

State Dept of Education
E 1.1

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA

JANUARY, 1937

LOUISIANA LIBRARY
STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN NO. 335

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE
SESSION 1935-36

Prepared by
Division of Reference and Service

Louisiana Department
Louisiana State Library
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Issued by
T. H. HARRIS
State Superintendent of Public Education

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
OF LOUISIANA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE

SESSION 1935-36.

Prepared by

Division of Reference and Service

Issued by

T. H. HARRIS

State Superintendent of Public Education

THOS. J. MORAN'S SONS
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
1937

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF LOUISIANA

JANUARY 1, 1937

Appointive Members:

First Public Service Commission District.....C. C. Henson,
New Orleans, La.
Second Public Service Commission District.....W. A. Montgomery,
Lafayette, La.
Third Public Service Commission District.....Dr. C. W. Smith,
Ruston, La.

Elective Members:

First Congressional District.....A. J. Gelpi,
New Orleans, La.
Second Congressional District.....Mrs. Eleanore H. Meade,
Gramercy, La.
Third Congressional District.....Walter J. Burke
New Iberia, La.
Fourth Congressional District.....E. A. Conway,
Shreveport, La.
Fifth Congressional District.....Geo. T. Madison,
Bastrop, La.
Sixth Congressional District.....H. H. Holloway,
Roseland, La.
Seventh Congressional District.....Parrish Fuller,
Oakdale, La.
Eighth Congressional District.....H. H. White, President,
Alexandria, La.

State Superintendent of Public Education and Secretary of the
State Board of Education.....T. H. Harris,
Baton Rouge, La.

CONTENTS

Part I

	Page
Members of State Board of Education.....	3
Members of State Department of Education.....	6
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
School Legislation in 1936.....	13
Certification of Teachers.....	22
The Elementary Division.....	23
Curriculum Development.....	27
High Schools.....	30
Home Economics.....	34
Negro Education.....	43
Vocational Agriculture.....	51
The State Music Program.....	56
School Libraries.....	69
Health, Physical, and Safety Education.....	72
The Auditing Division.....	75
Vocational Rehabilitation.....	78
WPA Education Program.....	81
Division of Reference and Service.....	84

Part II

Financial Report of the State Department of Education.....	91
Summary of Statistical Tables.....	92
Receipts	94
Payments	104
Distribution of Expenses for Current Operation.....	124
Distribution of Expenses for Current Operation and for Capital Outlay.....	128
Miscellaneous Financial Data.....	130
State Equalization Fund.....	132
Attendance:	
White	140
Negro	144
The Teaching Staff:	
White	166
Negro	170
Transportation of Pupils to School.....	174
Per-Pupil Cost of Education.....	176
State-Approved Four-Year High Schools—White.....	178
State-Approved Junior High Schools—White.....	184
State-Approved Four-Year High Schools—Negro.....	186
Unapproved High Schools—Negro.....	190

CONTENTS—Continued

Part II—Continued

	Page
Special Aid—Negro Education.....	193
Certification of Teachers:	
White	194
Negro	195
State-Approved Departments of Agriculture:	
White	196
Negro	197
State-Approved Home-Economics Departments:	
White	198
Negro	200
School Libraries.....	202
Vocational Education.....	206
Civilian Rehabilitation.....	209
Free Textbooks:	
Financial Statement.....	209
Number and cost of Books Distributed.....	210
Summary of Cost.....	212
School Supplies.....	213
State-Approved Private High Schools:	
White	216
Negro	218
Special Schools for Blind and Deaf.....	219
State Institutions.....	220
State-Approved Private Higher Institutions.....	225

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF LOUISIANA

Education Staff

Superintendent of Public Education.....	T. H. Harris
Teacher-Certification and Training.....	Jno. E. Lombard
Reference and Service.....	Jno. M. Foote
Supervisor of High Schools.....	Jno. E. Coxe
Associate.....	Jno. B. Robson
Director of Curriculum.....	M. P. Rogers
Supervisor of Elementary Schools.....	A. M. Hopper
Associate.....	M. S. Robertson
Associate.....	J. W. Brouillette
Supervisor of Vocational Agriculture ¹	S. M. Jackson
Associate ¹	Alexis Larriviere
Associate for Teacher Training ²	R. L. Davenport
Associate for Teacher Training ²	J. C. Floyd
Supervisor of Home Economics ¹	Clyde Mobley
Associate ³	Lela Tomlinson
Supervisor of School Libraries ⁴	Lois Shortess
Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education and Civilian Rehabilitation ¹	E. G. Ludtke
Associate for Teacher Training ²	Kenneth Beach
Supervisor of Music.....	S. T. Burns
Supervisor of Physical Education.....	Jess W. Hair
Agent for Negro Education ¹	A. C. Lewis
Associate ⁴	C. L. Barrow

Clerical Staff

Chief Clerk.....	S. B. Jones
Auditor.....	Rex Beard
Filing Clerk.....	Wilma Loudon
Secretaries:	
State Superintendent.....	C. L. Blackshear
Reference and Service.....	Nellie Ray Root
	Wilhelmina Cockerham
Certification and Teacher Training.....	Lena Dearing
High Schools.....	Alice Brown
Curriculum.....	Wilma Lockhart
Elementary Schools.....	Dorothy Dranguet
Vocational Agriculture.....	Francis Irvine
Home Economics.....	Mildred Hensley
School Libraries.....	Mildred Hogan
Trade and Industrial Education and Civilian Rehabilitation.....	Mildred Alexander
Music.....	Lucile Atkins
Physical Education.....	Nora Norris
Negro Education.....	Mary Stirling

¹ Half of salary and expenses paid by Federal Board for Vocational Education.

² Employed by Louisiana State University. Half of salary paid by Federal Board for Vocational Education.

³ Two-sevenths of salary and expenses paid by Federal Board for Vocational Education.

⁴ Financed by General Education Board.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

February 6, 1937

*Governor Richard W. Leche, State Board of Education,
Members of the Legislature.*

Gentlemen:

Complying with the provisions of Act 100 of 1922, I respectfully submit herewith the Eighty-Seventh Annual Report of the State Department of Education covering the session 1935-36. The Report presents the essential facts concerning the State Department of Education, the several parish school systems, and the public and private higher institutions of learning.

Reference to the table of contents will indicate a rather complete statistical treatment of the various phases of public education throughout the State. The tables supply accurate information arranged by parishes and institutions and classified according to essential educational facts. The data show: (1) Public funds received and expended for educational purposes; (2) the distribution and classification of payments according to function; (3) the apportionment of the State Equalization Fund; (4) pupil registration and attendance; (5) the number and cost of new buildings; (6) the number, qualifications, experience, and tenure of teachers employed; (7) data on the transportation of children to school; (8) the average cost per pupil registered and per pupil of average daily attendance based upon payments for current operation; (9) the essential facts concerning State-approved high schools; (10) the certification of teachers; (11) information concerning special departments organized in the schools; such as agriculture, home economics, vocational training, music, physical education, and school libraries; (12) the number and cost of State-owned (free)

textbooks distributed during the year; (13) the quantity and cost of free school supplies distributed; and (14) essential data on public and private higher institutions of learning. Our purpose has been to secure and present in proper form the essential facts concerning the public-school system. This is done not only for the purpose of reporting to you and the general public but for the additional purpose of setting forth a current historical record of education in the State. It is important that such records be accurately kept and reported in readily accessible form.

Evidences of advancement and desirable change are to be found in many of the tables. They show increases in the number of children registered; greater holding power of the schools; growth in the teaching staff; larger numbers of children transported to consolidated schools; expansion in the fields of vocational training, physical education, music, health service, and school libraries; and continued additions to the facilities for educating negro children.

Support for the common schools from State sources for the purpose of meeting the cost of current operation continues to increase. The annual apportionment to the parishes from the State Public School Fund and minor sources in the past several years is presented to show the shift in emphasis from local parish over to State support.

Support for Current Operation

Year	State	Parish
1931-32	\$4,709,350	\$10,923,564
1932-33	4,767,975	9,044,465
1933-34	6,490,182	9,872,676
1934-35	8,235,319	9,299,904
1935-36	9,190,327	8,780,536
1936-37 (Estimated)	9,750,000	

It will be observed that in the year 1931 the parishes were raising locally the greater part of the money required to pay the ordinary operating expenses of the schools. The intervening years have witnessed a steady decline in the local funds from approximately eleven millions to eight and

three-quarter millions of dollars whereas the support from State sources has increased steadily from four and three-quarter millions to an estimated nine and three-quarter millions of dollars in 1936-37. This shift from local to greater State support is no doubt the most significant administrative change that has been made in our public schools in recent years. It is sound and desirable because the State is the ultimate authority in public-school matters and should assume the greater part of the responsibility for providing school facilities for all children regardless of their place of residence in the State.

Even though the gains in school support from State sources have been large and notable they have been offset in considerable part by losses in local parish revenue. There is urgent need for a continued increase in support from State sources in order to provide more adequate salaries for teachers, full length terms, rapidly growing high schools, increasing demands for transporting children to school, additional curricula offerings, and larger teaching staffs in many of the parishes. We have made many important advances within the past few years but the fact remains that our needs are still pressing and it should be our desire and intention to extend our facilities as needed so that in due time the public-school system will be brought up and placed abreast with the best in the Nation. If the State can continue the present upward trend in support the goal toward which we are working can be realized within a few years.

Special attention is directed to brief comments in the descriptive part of the Report on important changes and additions to our school laws made by the Legislature at its Regular Session in 1936. The Governor and the members of the Legislature are to be commended for their favorable and generous attitude toward the public schools. Laws were passed providing for teacher tenure; a teachers' retirement system was set up; an annual appropriation of two hundred thousand dollars was provided for the purpose of aiding in the establishment and upbuilding of libraries in all of the schools of the State; the Budget Law was amended returning to parish school boards initial authority in the employ-

ment of teachers but reserving to the State the right of oversight and control of school board budgets sufficient to insure the safe and wise expenditure of funds apportioned to the parishes for the operation of their schools; liberal increases were provided in the appropriations for the State's higher institutions of learning under control of the State Board of Education. I am sure that the thousands of teachers employed in the schools, the various school officials, members of parish school boards, and the general public are duly appreciative of the enactment of these and other laws passed for the benefit of the school system.

Governor Leche's Administration, though in office only a year, is characterized by a number of advanced positions with reference to the development of public education and, among them, we may enumerate, in addition to the increased State funds for the support of the public schools, a retirement system for teachers, tenure for teachers, and other measures already mentioned in this report.

The appreciable expansion of the system of agricultural education for boys living in country communities and the beginning of a system of trade education for young men and adults living in the larger towns and cities of the State. The addition of \$87,000.00 of State funds to the money realized from Federal sources for the support of departments of Agriculture, Home Economics, Trades and Industries, has enabled the Department of Education to establish a large number of additional agricultural schools in numerous parishes, bringing the number of agricultural departments in the State for white country boys up to 125* and of negro departments to 61**. The same State appropriation enables the State Board of Education to support additional departments of Home Economics, and to aid substantially the Delgado Trade School in New Orleans, the Nicholls Trade School in New Orleans, the Sullivan Memorial Trade School at Bogalusa, and the Shreveport Trade

* Of this number 32 new departments have been established this session.

** Of this number 4 new departments have been established this session.

School at Shreveport, and, besides, to establish trade school centers in charge of well-trained and efficient teachers, one for each, at Monroe, Gretna, Shreveport, Alexandria, and Baton Rouge. The purpose of these trade centers of instruction is to provide suitable schooling for young men and adults who are employed in gainful occupations but need additional instruction, of which they are not in position to avail themselves in any of the trade schools in the various parts of the State.

I trust that these policies of the present Administration may be continued and expanded to the point of making scientific and practical agricultural instruction available to all country boys of sufficient age and advancement in all parts of Louisiana and sound courses in trade education available to all young men in the larger centers desiring to equip themselves to earn a livelihood in a useful trade and to such adults employed in gainful occupations who wish to advance their knowledge or to equip themselves for a different trade. To this end, the \$87,000.00 appropriated by the Legislature of 1937 to match Federal funds to aid Agriculture, Home Economics, Trades and Industries, etc., should be increased or, at the least, maintained by future legislation and at least one or two additional trade schools should be established by the Legislature at each of its meetings for the next dozen years or so, that is, until a trade school has been established in each of the large towns of the State.

The present Administration is also to be commended upon its policy of developing the minor colleges of the State. Substantial improvements in buildings and equipment have already been provided for the Louisiana Normal College and the Louisiana Polytechnic Institute at a cost of approximately One Million Dollars, and an improvement program will soon be under way at the Southeastern College at Hammond. The four minor colleges for white youth, namely, the Louisiana State Normal College, the Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, the Southwestern Louisiana Institute, and the Southeastern Louisiana College are instructing approximately 4,000 college students and the two negro colleges

—Southern University and the Louisiana Negro Normal and Industrial School—some 1,500 to 2,000 students.

At least Four or Five Million Dollars is urgently required to provide the physical equipment needed by these six institutions and an increase in the maintenance funds of all of these colleges is necessary to take care of the enrollment which naturally grows larger from year to year. The schools for the deaf and blind of both races also require improvements.

When the Administration's policy of providing for the needs, physical and otherwise, of these minor institutions and its program of expansion of the State University are realized, it can be confidently stated that few, if any, states in the Nation perhaps will be doing a better part by its people in providing instruction on the college level than Louisiana.

May I say in conclusion that the prospects for continued educational growth in Louisiana are brighter than they have ever been in any period of the State's history. Our State and parish organizations are executing their educational functions properly; our plan for financing is sound and equitable; the teaching personnel and the supervisory officers rank high in both educational and professional training; public opinion is generous in its support of the school system; and the State Administration is in sympathy with the efforts we are making to improve the schools. With these favorable conditions and with continued growth in financial support from State and local sources there is every reason to believe that the schools will continue to grow and serve the children better from year to year. I trust that you will find the report a complete and trustworthy record of our school system for the current session.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. HARRIS,
State Superintendent.

SCHOOL LEGISLATION OF THE 1936 REGULAR SESSION

The Legislature of 1936 goes into history with a record of achievement that commends it to the public schools of the State in no uncertain terms. The value of the legislation to the school system and especially to the teachers is already recognized; but careful weighing of the various acts and scrutiny of their ultimate significance seem to warrant the belief that, when all of the little controversial points and misunderstood phases of these acts are ironed out, the practical working of the product of the legislative action will add continually and bountifully to the esteem in which the new laws will be held.

Act 59 removing the teacher from the fear of centralized political control and Act 58 placing the teacher under *Tenure* with freedom from fear of local political control combine to form a bulwark of safety for the teacher. Act 83 making provision for retirement of aged teachers on a decent living income will render equal if not greater service in promoting the feeling of security on the part of workers in the educational field. With the passage of time and a fuller realization of the meaning of these epoch-making acts, it is reasonable to look for growing respect for the solid wisdom that brought forth these laws.

Acts 89 and 153 increasing the free-textbook funds and including free pencils and paper for the children, and free library books for the schools, with careful administration, should contribute effective aid to local schools in putting into the hands of the children the basic essentials needed to make the work of the teacher successful.

With largely increased appropriations for educational purposes and the State supplying greatly increased public

school funds, it is reasonable to be optimistic over the outlook for the schools.

Many new laws contribute evidence of the solicitude with which a favorable Legislature has considered the needs of Education. Several of the more significant laws seem to justify comment as follows:

ACT No. 58.

House Bill No. 102.

By Mr. Riddle.

Provides a system of teacher tenure with the following principal features: (1) Probationary period of three years during which dismissal may be made only upon written recommendation accompanied by valid reasons therefor of the parish school superintendent. (2) The parish school board shall give written notice to any teacher found unsatisfactory at end of probationary period that he has been discharged or dismissed, and in the absence of such notice such probationary teacher shall automatically become a regular and permanent teacher. (3) All teachers who have already served satisfactorily for more than three consecutive years shall be declared as regular and permanent teachers. (4) No permanent teacher shall be removed except upon written and signed charges of wilful neglect of duty, or of incompetency, or dishonesty, and then only if found guilty after a hearing by the school board, which hearing may be public or private at the option of the teacher. Said teacher shall be furnished, at least 15 days in advance of hearing, a copy of the written charges against him, and to have the assistance of a counsel. Teacher has right to appeal to the court of appropriate jurisdiction.

ACT No. 83.

House Bill No. 127.

By Messrs. Frazar and Riddle.

Provides a State retirement system for aged and incapacitated teachers. Membership in the State retirement system is compulsory for all new teachers except those who enter a retirement system of a city or parish; optional with teachers already in service. Under the terms of the State

system retirement is optional at 60 years of age, and compulsory at 70, unless retained for not more than two years on the approval of the Retirement Board of Trustees.

Upon retirement a teacher shall receive: (a) An annuity—actuarial equivalent of accumulated contributions. (b) A pension equal to annuity allowable at 60 years of age. (c) If teacher has prior service certificate in effect he shall receive an additional pension equal to annuity which would have been provided at age of 60 “by twice the contributions which he would have made during prior service had the system been in operation and he contributed thereunder.” Provision is made for disability retirement after 10 years’ service, which shall consist of an annuity plus a pension equal to 75 per cent of the pension that would have been payable upon retirement at 60 years of age.

Teacher’s contributions shall be deducted by his employer, and the amount to be deducted and contributed by each employer shall be “such percentage of the total compensations or salaries of all teachers in his employ as the aggregate amount of the normal and accrued liability contributions and Expense Fund contributions for the year shall bear to the total compensation or salaries of all teachers or all employers.” The administration of the system is vested in a State Retirement Board of Trustees consisting of 7 members: State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Secretary of State Teachers’ Association, ex officio, and 3 teachers, one a parish superintendent, one a principal, and one a classroom teacher, who shall be elected by members of the retirement system for three-year terms.

ACT No. 155.

House Bill No. 335.

By Messrs. Alexander, Jolley,
Chandler, Simpson, and
Beckom.

Provides that all textbooks furnished free to pupils shall, whenever possible, be printed and bound within the State by bona fide residents under contracts let by the State

Printing Board. Made it the duty of the State Board of Education to select and adopt for a minimum period of four years such books for which the authors, publishers or owners of copyrights shall agree to grant to the State publishing rights or the leasing of plates for State printing thereof. In case the State Board of Education is unable to acquire publishing rights to suitable textbooks it is directed to have textbooks written and compiled on its own initiative. This new law provides that pupils are to receive at public expense not only textbooks but also school supplies, including library books, paper, pens, ink, pencils, etc., which shall be paid for out of the Severance Tax Fund. The Act also provides that the State Printing Board shall determine the mode of procedure, form and announcement of bids, and any and all other matters and details in connection with contracts they are to make for the purchase of textbooks, library books, and school supplies. The Printing Board, however, shall have no authority to contract for any textbook which has not been selected and adopted by the State Board of Education. The State Board of Education is required to file with the State Printing Board written requisitions for all textbooks, library books, and school supplies to be furnished at public expense to the school children of the State.

ACT No. 192.

House Bill No. 204.

By Mr. Drake.

Amends Section 29 of Act No. 100 of 1922 by providing that parish school boards shall have authority to transport children living more than one mile from a school of suitable grade approved by the State Board of Education.

ACT No. 287.

House Bill No. 529.

By Mr. Anderson.

Authorizes and directs the State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College to give annually, to each senator and representative a scholarship in the academic department for a student to be named by each said senator

and representative from among the bona fide citizens in his district. Such scholarships shall continue until each student so named has graduated from the academic department unless his scholarship has ceased for other reasons.

ACT No. 207.

House Bill No. 261.

By Mr. Cunningham.

Authorizes the parishes and municipalities (Orleans excepted) to appropriate and pledge not more than 2 mills for a period not exceeding 25 years for the payment of any indebtedness, exclusive of bonded indebtedness, of parish school boards and municipal corporations which may have been incurred prior to July 1, 1936.

ACT No. 344.

House Concurrent Resolution No. 18.

By Mr. Starnes.

Designates the first Wednesday in May as Huey P. Long Educational Memorial Day in all public schools, and provides that every school be furnished at public expense with a wall photograph of the late senator and copies of a poem extolling his virtues, which is prescribed in official song for the ceremonies. Memorial Educational ceremonies are to be under the supervision of the State Department of Education.

ACT No. 190.

House Bill No. 198.

By Mr. Chandler.

Authorizes that whenever there shall be a sudden increase in the population of a portion of a previously created school district ("by reason of industrial or oil development") the Parish School Board with the approval of the "State Bond and Tax Board" may create a school sub-district in which bond issues and special taxes may be voted.

ACT No. 160.

Printed Bill No. 75.

By Mr. Clements.

Authorizes parish school boards to grant mineral leases upon any lands owned by such parish school boards.

ACT No. 59.

House Bill No. 26.

By Mr. Bordelon.

Amends and re-enacts Sections 20 and 27 of Act 100 of 1922 by providing that the parish school board shall determine the number of schools, their location, and the number of teachers to be employed. It further provides that the selection of teachers shall be made from nominations submitted by the parish superintendents provided the majority of the full membership of the Board may elect teachers without nomination of the superintendent. The board shall have power to employ teachers by the month or by the year, and to fix salaries without discrimination as to sex.

Section 27 is amended so as to make it the duty of the various parish school boards to adopt not later than the first Tuesday in the month of August a budget of the expected revenues and expenditures for the ensuing year on such forms and in such manner and subsequence as shall be prescribed by the State Budget Committee. School boards are required to submit their budgets to the State Budget Committee composed of the Governor, State Superintendent of Public Education, and State Treasurer not later than August first of each year for review, examination, and approval; said Committee shall have authority over the budgets of parish school boards and may at any time an emergency arises revise or amend in whole or in part the budget of any parish school board.

ACT No. 89.

Senate Bill No. 49. By Messrs. Lindsey and Peltier.

This joint resolution amends the second paragraph of Section 14 of Article 12 of the Constitution so as to provide for free school books and school supplies for the school children of the State and provides that the revenues from the State severance tax shall be used first to meet certain fixed appropriations provided for by the Constitution; and next to pay the cost of free textbooks, free school supplies, and library books. After sufficient funds have been ac-

cumulated for the payment of these charges then the State Treasurer shall transfer the residue to the State Public School Fund for apportionment to parish school boards as elsewhere provided in the Constitution.

The amendment was approved by the electorate at the Regular Election in November. The effect of this amendment is to write the free textbook law passed in 1928 into the Constitution thus making the legislative act relatively permanent.

ACT No. 301.

House Bill No. 621.

By Mr. Bradford.

Authorizes parish school boards to call special tax elections, parish wide or by district, for the purpose of providing funds to be applied to existing unfunded debts arising out of current operating expenses; to issue negotiable bonds based thereon; and to validate any tax voted under the authority of paragraph 9, Section 15, of Article 12 of the Constitution. The tax rate is limited to three mills, the period of time must not exceed ten years, the proceeds shall be kept separate and apart from all other funds and shall be used exclusively for the purpose voted. Any bonds issued as a result of such election should bear a rate of interest not exceeding six per cent per annum and shall be sold for not less than par.

ACT No. 265.

House Bill No. 428.

By Messrs. Alexander, Simpson, Chandler, and Jolley.

Creates the Shreveport Trade School for the purpose of offering vocational training to the white youths and adults in Shreveport and Caddo Parish under the administration, control, and supervision of the State Board of Education. The Act authorizes the State Board of Education to accept from the Caddo Parish School Board the property commonly known as the Hope Street High School located in the City of Shreveport and provides for the building, equipment, and maintenance of said Institution after its establishment.

ACT No. 5.

House Bill No. 301.

By Mr. Ethridge.

This item in the General Appropriation bill provides \$87,000 per annum for the purpose of supplementing certain Federal funds received for use in paying the salaries of teachers of agriculture, trades, home economics and other vocational courses.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Descriptive Statements by the Educational Divisions

The heads of the several educational Divisions of the State Department of Education submitted the statements which follow for inclusion in the descriptive part of the Annual Report. These descriptive and narrative statements are particularly timely because the current session has witnessed the inauguration of several important educational movements and the continued expansion of others began in former years. Among the more significant are (1) the State-wide organization for curriculum revision; (2) the further emphasis on classroom supervision and the employment of additional parish supervisors; (3) rapid growth in the recently added programs for music and health; (4) further increases in the standards required for the certification of teachers; (5) continued growth in the vocational fields of home economics, agriculture, commerce, and manual arts; (6) expansion of the school library program, more particularly the annual legislative appropriation of two hundred thousand dollars; (7) the organization of a well-balanced educational program for adult education and nursery schools for pre-school children; (8) the recent addition of auditing service to check school board budgets and (9) continued expansion of high-school curricula offerings and further extension of secondary facilities in every parish. The statements submitted by the several field Divisions present a cross-section of the numerous administrative, financial, and supervisory functions performed by the Department and constitute a historical record of many important movements which influence public education.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

J. E. LOMBARD

The rapid increase in the number of fully qualified teachers resulting in a supply much in excess of the demand has brought about during the past twelve months several vital changes in the fundamental regulations governing the issuing of certificates.

On April 4, 1936, the State Board of Education passed regulations setting up an approved three-year teacher-training course designed to prepare elementary-grade teachers. This course is the requirement for a Class III-A, professional-elementary certificate. This regulation will go into effect on September 1, 1937.

By regulations adopted at the same meeting, the requirement for the professional-elementary certificate was set at four-year baccalaureate degree from an approved college to go into effect September 1, 1940.

Paralleling these upward trends in the scholastic requirements for new certificates has developed an energetic cooperative effort to put teachers into service for which they have been prepared. Every new certificate is issued with the character of service severely limited to work for which the applicant has been specifically prepared.

Every year the lists of teachers in the several parishes are checked to determine whether or not the service and preparation agree. Where such agreement does not show on the office records, a cooperative effort is undertaken to arrange the service so that it will be in accord with the preparation and previous experience and to make this accord show on the office records. In the long run, the operation of this plan should prove to be a valuable help in promoting the efficiency of the teaching corps.

More training and better pointed training for our teachers and more care in placement are the major aims of the Division of Teacher-Training and Certification.

THE ELEMENTARY DIVISION

A. M. HOPPER

The Elementary Division of the State Department of Education works primarily with the elementary schools. It renders service in three major capacities; (1) as an administrative unit, (2) as a coordinating agency, and (3) as a service organization.

The Elementary Division was established in 1908 and for six years consisted of a supervisor and a secretary. In 1914 two additional supervisors were employed. Since that time, with the exception of a few years when a member was engaged in study or working temporarily with another division, its membership has remained constant. For fifteen years, from 1914 to 1929, the General Education Board of New York paid the salary and the traveling expenses of the head of the division.

While the division has three members only, it works with all the white elementary schools in the State and with the elementary departments of the high schools. Some conception of the extent of the field in which the Elementary Division operates can be formed by taking note of certain significant figures. The latest available figures on public schools of Louisiana show that there are 1,180 white schools with a total enrollment of 296,101. These schools employ 9,563 teachers. Of the 1,180 white schools in the State, 1,152 are elementary schools or have elementary departments. These schools and departments have a total of 226,999 pupils and a force of 6,688 teachers.

The number of teachers engaged in elementary education makes it impossible for the members of the Elementary Division to render much direct assistance to the individual teacher. The division has, therefore, adopted the policy of working through the local officials rather than with teachers. In practice, the division works primarily with the highest local officials who assist the teachers. This is

usually the parish superintendent or supervisor, although in numerous cases it is found desirable to work with the school principals or with groups of teachers. The work with the individual teacher is done primarily to assist local officials in their supervisory activities.

The elementary school is the foundation upon which the educational structure of the State is built. Its primary purpose is to give the child those habits, skills, understandings, attitudes, and appreciations that are deemed essential for all citizens. It also lays the foundation upon which all future education must be based. It is the universal school and as such is attended by all the pupils of the State. For many of them, it furnishes all the education that they will receive. The necessity for a strong system of elementary schools is, therefore, evident.

In its administrative capacity, it is the function of the Elementary Division to administer the school laws of the State of Louisiana and the regulations of the State Board of Education which deal with education generally—especially those applicable to the elementary school. Working in cooperation with other State and parish educational administrative units, it prescribes standards for elementary schools. It inspects all schools that apply for approval, and through visits and reports ascertains that all schools on the approved list meet the standards prescribed. The purpose of the approved school is to set up such requirements as will make satisfactory work possible and probable in all schools that meet its standards. The approved elementary school was established by a regulation of the State Board of Education in 1928. The first elementary schools were approved during the session of 1929-30. Since that time the number of approved schools has increased annually until at the present time the number of public approved elementary schools is 659 and the number of private approved elementary schools is 35, making a total of 694.

In cooperation with the Division of Certification, the Elementary Division checks the professional training of teachers in elementary positions to assure the best type of

service to the children of the State. In its administrative capacity, the Elementary Division also administers the educational policies, which have been developed over a period of years, for the promotion of an effective system of elementary schools. Many of these policies are involved in the standards prescribed for approved elementary schools. These standards promote satisfactory conditions for the health of teachers and pupils and maximal conditions for recreation, teaching, and learning.

As a coordinating agency, the Elementary Division attempts to coordinate on a State-wide basis the efforts of all educational agencies dealing with elementary education. Through contacts and consultations the work of teacher-training institutions is coordinated with the work of the teachers in the class rooms of the State, and the work of the elementary school is, to a reasonable degree, coordinated with the work of the secondary school. While no attempt is made to prescribe the work of individual teachers or schools, it is advantageous to coordinate the work of the various systems so as to enable the children who move from one unit to another to do so with the least friction and with a minimum loss in achievement. The work of all agencies engaged in education must be coordinated if the best results are to be secured. The activities of the Parish Health Unit, the County Agent, Boy Scouts, and literary clubs contribute to the development of the pupil and should be coordinated so as to prevent duplication and friction. The present curriculum-study program has as one of its aims a better utilization and coordination of all educational effort. The Elementary Division serves as a clearing house for the exchange of educational ideas. Its aim is to coordinate all productive effort to the end that every child in the State will at least realize a minimum but complete elementary education.

As a service agency, the Elementary Division conceives it a primary and major function to render the widest service possible to the elementary children and teachers of the State. A large percentage of the children receive their only educational experience in the elementary grades of the

State school system. As a service organization, the Elementary Division works cooperatively with superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers to improve the teaching and learning activities of the classroom. This service may be designated as "supervision." Supervision is a cooperative endeavor among all those engaged in school work to advance the welfare of the child. The purpose of supervision is to improve instruction and to provide better teaching conditions. It involves classroom visitation, consultation with teachers, demonstration teaching, conferences, group meetings, faculty meetings, and other activities.

During the session 1935-36, the State Board of Education included supervision as one of the standard features of the school system and provided for supervisors in all parishes participating in the State Equalization Fund. As a result, the number of parish supervisors in the State has been materially increased. During the session of 1934-35, only fifteen supervisors were employed in thirteen parishes. At the present time, there are fifty-five supervisors employed in forty-six parishes and two city school systems. It is the practice of the Elementary Division to work as far as practicable through local supervisors to render an effective type of classroom supervisory service.

In its capacity as a service organization, the Elementary Division has initiated several study programs of the curriculum and teaching procedures. Courses of study have been developed cooperatively with groups of teachers and school officials. The present curriculum program is an example of the type of service the Elementary Division, as a unit of the State Department of Education, attempts to render to the schools of the State. It renders service also in recommending books for adoption and in selecting library books and other teaching materials. It is called upon continuously in a supervisory capacity to make recommendations dealing with elementary school problems.

PROGRAM OF CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT

M. P. ROGERS

The whole educational corps of Louisiana is engaged in a comprehensive program of curriculum improvement. All school units in the State; including the sixty-four parishes, three city systems, and four State colleges are organized and actively engaged in this work. The program had its inception in the growing conviction that our curriculum can be improved to make it much more functional in the lives of the students who attend our schools. For a number of years, there have been individual efforts in this direction; but, as an organized effort, the program had its beginning in the work of about fifty selected school people of the State who met during the summer of 1936 in a curriculum-study group at Louisiana State University.

The plan outlined by this group for the first year's work has four outstanding characteristics. In the first place, it is carefully planned; secondly, it is a pioneering movement in Louisiana; thirdly, it is a study program; and finally, it is designed to include the voluntary participation of every teacher in the State.

In this, the beginning year, the purpose of the program is to develop among the whole teaching force a clearer understanding of:

1. The basic philosophy and guiding principles of education.
2. The aims of education.
3. Pupil needs, purposes, and interests.
4. The nature and scope of the curriculum.
5. The function of subject matter and teaching procedures in the curriculum.

In succeeding years, it is expected that the program will be continued to include the preparation of new teaching materials, the planning of new teaching techniques, and, eventually, the preparation of tentative teachers' guides.

It is generally recognized that the curriculum is one of the most important factors in the educative process. The educative materials presented to the child condition to a high degree his whole life development. If the schools are to render a service commensurate with the generous support the citizens of the State have given the schools, every possible effort must be made to keep the curriculum adapted to situations in which social and industrial changes are occurring more rapidly than ever before in the history of the world. Teachers are fully cognizant of this necessity. There seems to be a general conviction, however, that change in the course of study has lagged behind community development. This conviction is undoubtedly responsible for the fact that teachers have received the present program of curriculum improvement as one of the most promising movements in the development of the school system. Certainly, they are participating actively in the program and are looking forward to a time when they will enjoy freedom to use greater individual initiative to make the curriculum more functional in the lives of their particular students. The program will serve as a source of new enthusiasms for the whole teaching corps and will soon make its influence felt in every classroom in Louisiana.

As teachers redefine educational aims, evaluate old and new materials, and try out new procedures, it will become difficult for them to remain satisfied with stereotyped teaching patterns and with the limited teaching materials found in textbooks. There will be a growing tendency to consider the child rather than the subject being taught as the center of the educational process. New aims will guide school activities, new materials will be collected and organized, and new procedures will be tested. New ideas and new materials will be passed on to larger groups and tested and refined until educational outcomes in the future will be far superior to those now obtained in our schools. We will witness the development of a dynamic curriculum; one that will develop an understanding of world resources, movements, and problems but that will emphasize the vital aspects of local situations and that will relate all experiences

to the lives of the pupils. The new curriculum will provide information but will stress appreciation, good habits, right attitudes, and understandings that are based on open-minded study. Because of this probability, the teachers and patrons of the schools will surely come to consider this program one of the most important movements towards educational development in Louisiana.

HIGH SCHOOLS*

JNO. E. COXE

The progress of Louisiana's High Schools continues on a substantial and gratifying plane. They have maintained their former standards while, at the same time, adding new marks of achievement to their impressive record. Some of these marks of improvement may be enumerated as follows:

1. *Qualifications of Teachers.* The standards of training of the high-school teachers of Louisiana have been gradually advancing for many years. It is a source of gratification to note that, at present, 98.2% of the teachers in our senior high schools are college graduates and hold the baccalaureate degree, while 13.3% of them possess the master's degree.

2. *Requirements for Graduation.* Several forward steps have been recently taken in regard to the requirements for graduation from State-approved high schools. These changes were motivated by the desire to make the requirements so liberal and so flexible that all high schools might observe them and, at the same time, meet the individual needs of the students. The chief changes made are:

(a) Whereas the former regulation required a student to offer four units in English for graduation, the new standards require but three, although all students must pursue the study of English in all four years of high-school work. This change does not reduce the emphasis properly placed on English, but serves the purpose of flexibility.

(b) Whereas formerly American History was specified as one of the two required units in social studies, at present, a student may offer for graduation any two units in the

social studies. It is believed that some of the other social studies are of as much value in building citizenship as is American History.

(c) Formerly, students were required to have credit for one unit in Algebra in order to graduate. Now, they may submit one unit in either Arithmetic, General Mathematics, or Algebra. This provision enables some schools which do not desire to offer Algebra to continue to conform to the standards.

(d) Heretofore, it was necessary for students to present credit in either General Science or Biology. The present requirements permit the students to offer one unit's credit in any science. It is probable that either Chemistry or Physics is as valuable to a student as General Science or Biology.

(e) The new standards require that all students must earn one-fourth of a unit each year in Health and Physical Education. Beginning with the session 1938-39, all candidates for graduation must offer one unit in Health and Physical Education. This new requirement is the outgrowth of the increasing importance of Health Training in modern life.

3. *Junior High Schools.* The program of studies and curricular prescriptions for the junior high schools have been rearranged to articulate with those of the senior high schools, so that students may advance from the former to the latter without suffering inconvenience.

4. *Curriculum-Study Program.* All divisions of the State Department of Education have cooperated in sponsoring a state-wide curriculum-study program for all the teachers of the State. In this study program, an attempt is being made to determine whether or not our curriculum is what it should be; and, if not, what changes should be made. At the same time efforts are being made to clearly define the aims of education, to improve the quality of integration practiced, to increase the use of local curriculum materials, and to improve cooperation with homes and other educational agencies.

*Statement and tables prepared by John B. Robson, Assistant High-School Supervisor.

5. *Comparative Statistics.* One of the clearest methods of conveying understanding is by the objective use of figures. Table — has been prepared with this thought in mind. Some of the matters of note, as depicted by this table might be listed as follows:

TABLE I

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS FOR STATE-APPROVED HIGH SCHOOLS

Session	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20	1924-25	1929-30	1935-36
WHITE, PUBLIC:						
Senior: Number of Schools.....	90	145	209	318	353	368
No. secondary teachers ¹	291 ²	687	1,046	1,706	2,328	2,728
No. students registered.....	5,514	10,683	17,645	38,694	49,974	65,084
Av. no. pupils per teacher.....	18.94	15.47	16.87	22.68	21.46	23.86
No. of graduates.....	672	1,351	2,045	5,497	7,036	10,288
No. of graduates entering college following session.....	.....	.....	.....	2,590	2,677	2,848 ³
No. accredited by Southern Association.....	.....	3	12	60	90	125
Junior: ⁴ Number of Schools.....	.....	.....	14	16	15	13
No. secondary teachers ¹.....	.....	.....	56	57	49	65
No. students registered.....	.....	.....	796	657	683	1,346
Av. no. pupils per teacher.....	.....	.....	14.21	11.54	13.93	20.71
WHITE, PRIVATE:						
Number senior high schools.....	.....	.....	.....	40	60	64
Number secondary teachers ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	242	316	411
Number students registered.....	.....	.....	.....	3,105	4,876	6,955
Number graduates.....	.....	.....	.....	486	796	1,162
Accredited by Southern Association.....	.....	.....	.....	5	11	12
NEGRO, PUBLIC:						
Number senior high schools.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Number secondary teachers ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	40	70	89
Number students registered.....	.....	.....	.....	1,308	2,540	3,314
Number graduates.....	.....	.....	33	220	500	582
NEGRO, PRIVATE:						
Number senior high schools.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6
Number secondary teachers ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	18	47	51
Number students registered.....	.....	.....	.....	396	840	664
Number graduates.....	.....	.....	.....	51	83	104

¹ Including principals.

² Includes sixty-three part-time teachers.

³ These are graduates of session 1934-35.

⁴ Junior high schools were first established in 1917-18.

(a) The number of State-approved senior high schools has increased more than 400 % since Superintendent Harris assumed the direction of the schools of the State.

(b) In the same period, the number of secondary teachers employed has increased 937 %.

(c) The number of students registered has increased 1180 %.

(d) The most impressive gain made by the high schools in that period is the 1530 % increase in the number of graduates.

(e) It is gratifying to note the general elevation of standards on which the high schools are operating as is shown by the more than 100 % increase in the number accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools within the past ten years.

(f) It is worthy of note that the number of junior high schools has remained practically constant since their organization.

(g) It is interesting to note the increasing number of private high schools that are raising their standards to meet those of the State Department of Education and thus receiving State-approval.

(h) Another point of interest is the gradual growth of secondary education for negroes.

6. *Libraries.* One of the most important developments in the high schools is the almost state-wide improvement being made in their library facilities and the increasing employment of trained librarians. The fruition of the State's project to furnish free library books to the high schools will accelerate this growth and promote the possibilities of developing our youth into self-reliant, independent citizens.

HOME ECONOMICS

CLYDE MOBLEY

Evidences secured through observation and conferences, and facts obtained from compiling annual reports from 276 home-economics teachers reveal noteworthy developments in many schools, and wholesome progress in every phase of the homemaking program. A study of state supervisory reports for the school year shows that 222 of 276 home-economics departments were visited. The expansion of supervisory activities, increasing cooperative activities with educational and social-service organizations, and the large number of home-economics departments bring each year an increase in the number receiving no supervision from the Home-Economics Division. Return visits were made to 16 departments for the purpose of guiding specific problems undertaken during the first visit. All visits were made for the purpose of observing instruction and learning situations, and for conferring with school officials and teachers about problems related to home economics.

An important part of the supervisory program includes one-day conferences in twenty centers, where 10 to 25 teachers met with one of the supervisors to discuss pertinent problems and make tentative plans for the year's work. Through this activity for training teachers in service, the supervisors usually meet all of the 350 teachers during the first three months of the school year.

It is apparent that the improvement in school finances and the consequent payment of regular salaries for nine months have contributed to a sense of well-being and a better professional attitude on the part of the teachers. There have been evidences among superintendents, principals, and teachers of a better vision and a more cheerful outlook for all phases of the educational program. Home economics has shared in this optimistic spirit, and has made reasonable progress with the program of work for the year.

It is believed that reasonable progress is being made in approved teaching practices. Teachers have manifested more interest in professional growth by participating in conferences, by following approved practices in planning and teaching, by making home and pupil surveys for the purpose of becoming better informed about daily living problems, by making home visits for establishing friendly contacts and guiding home-project work, and by improving technical and professional training through reading and studying in summer school. At present 301 of the 309 teachers have degrees and regular certificates in home economics, leaving only 6 who do not have degrees but hold certificates under former regulations, and two who failed to qualify. Teachers have continued to cooperate with work with all groups engaged in educational and welfare activities. The introduction of a health and physical-education program gave added responsibilities to many teachers already carrying a heavy schedule; however, the additional work has been accepted in a cheerful manner.

The equipment and furnishings in home-economics departments enable teachers to administer first aid and take care of pupils who become ill at school. Principals and other teachers frequently express appreciation of the unusual service given to health and care of the sick by home-economics teachers and pupils in the home-economics departments. The need for social-service activities has not been so great this year; however, class projects and special activities were directed towards helping underprivileged groups in many communities.

Three new departments have been approved, nine have been given tentative approval, pending completion of certain requirements, one cottage built, and some 12 or 15 departments completely renovated through WPA and School Boards or local improvement projects. This activity has greatly improved teaching situations in many schools, and has been instrumental in raising uniformly standards of home economics in departments in several parishes.

Curriculum study and revision have claimed considerable attention of the home-economics group during the past

four or five years. This work was inaugurated in 1932 by holding conferences for one week in connection with the summer-school sessions in the four State colleges approved for training home-economics teachers. After following this plan for three years, fifteen committees were appointed to make surveys, study and evaluate specific units of work, and to formulate objectives and plans for a revised program in keeping with needs and interests of pupils. The result of this long-time project is a tentative course of study for the 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th grades, which includes units of work dealing with health and grooming, improving home surroundings, clothing and related art, meal preparation and serving, food and nutrition, care and preservation of food, health, safety and first aid, social-family relationships, child guidance, hospitality, health and home care of the sick, vocational guidance in home economics, and art related to the home. The development of these units and accompanying problems were based on home and community surveys which, with facts and observation secured by teachers, served as guides in determining the needs of the pupils.

One committee of home-economics teachers, high-school principals, and parish superintendents directed special attention to interests and needs of boys in daily living problems. This study brought about a regular credit course with a program for boys which includes everyday manners and courtesies, social-family relationships, food and health, improving home grounds, sharing in earning, spending, and saving the family income, health and grooming, selection and care of clothing and accessories, making homes more comfortable and convenient, health, safety and first aid, and understanding children.

During this past year outcomes have been compiled for every unit in the four years' course by home-economics teachers. This work has been made possible through parish organization of home-economics teachers who hold four to six meetings each year.

Home practice and home projects form a basic part of the homemaking program. Through this medium of learn-

ing experiences, solutions are found for many of the problems arising in home and family living. Likewise, home projects help to develop better attitudes toward daily living problems in the home, and bring about desirable contacts between home and school. Each year brings reports from parents who point out growth and development of girls and contributions to home and family life, which are being made through home practice and home projects. During this past year there were 25,455 projects completed. The topics listed indicate such a wide variety of home problems as, (1) leisure-time activities, establishing home book shelves, reading, following a hobby; (2) home improvements, including renovation of furniture, making furniture and furnishings, flower gardens, convenient kitchens, making clothes closets; (3) food and nutrition, dealing with adequate meals at minimum cost, food preservation, and well-filled home pantries; (4) management in relation to meal preparation, time for doing home work, care of rooms, arrangement of working situations; (5) clothing, including renovation and restyling, construction, laundering; (6) personal improvements involving grooming, suitable clothing, maintaining normal health, personality development; (7) child care and guidance, including the establishment of health habits, clothing habits, the making of suitable clothes, the selection of suitable toys and stories; (8) family relationships, hospitality, recreation, and social activities.

Adult classes in homemaking have been a part of the vocational program in home economics during the past ten years. Reports from the teachers, who have led discussions in both homemaking and parent education, indicate that adult groups more and more regard the home-economics teacher as the person who may be consulted on everyday problems confronting the individual and the home. The crowded schedule of the home-economics teacher leaves no time or energy for organizing and developing this part of the program. However, 22 teachers held a series of special meetings for homemakers, which reached 919 women. The cooperative parent-education program with the Parent-

Teacher Association and the volunteer work of lay leaders have been responsible for 60 study groups reaching about two thousand parents. Three home-economics teachers directed discussion meetings in four centers for P. T. A. The combined homemaking and parent-education program reached approximately three thousand people.

Federal funds for vocational education in home economics through the Smith-Hughes and George-Ellzey Acts provided approximately \$23,712.24 for reimbursing school boards for one-fourth to one-third of the home-economics teachers' salaries in seventy-five home-economics departments. The requirements and guiding principles for these departments have been instrumental in formulating factors for a vitalized homemaking program in all home-economics departments.

Mother-daughter, or sometimes parent-daughter, meetings have assumed a definite place in the home-economics program of work. Some of the valuable contributions of these educational social events include a better understanding between youth and adults, more information about progress of home economics, and a better attitude towards simple, wholesome recreation. Last year there were 410 meetings which were attended by 6,846 mothers.

The Junior Homemakers, an auxiliary organization of the Home Economics Division, under the guidance of Lela A. Tomlinson, Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics, and the home-economics teachers who are advisers for the 211 clubs, have attained national recognition. These clubs are affiliated with both the State and National Home Economics Association, with a total membership of 9,348. Among the achievements listed for this excellent organization in the homemaking program is that of leading the nation with the number of clubs affiliated with the American Home Economics Association during the past five years. The objectives of this organization are to develop efficient leadership and intelligent followership among the girls; to encourage cooperative efforts among the members of the clubs; to develop genuine teamwork and friendship; to develop a professional interest; to provide an opportunity for

girls to combine educational, business, and social interests; to provide for girls an opportunity to experience the responsibility of taking charge of meetings and using good parliamentary procedures; and to encourage organized recreational activities and wholesome social affairs.

The meritorious work of the Junior Homemakers can best be depicted by the large and increasing number of clubs attaining the seven goals that comprise the Standard of Excellence agreed upon by the Junior Homemakers' Committee. The attendance and participation in parish and state meetings, the establishment of scholarship funds for college education in home economics, the leadership qualities manifested by officers and members in conducting meetings, serving on programs and committees, issuing newsletters, and participating in creative contests of a literary nature, all give further evidence of the high type of work that is in progress.

In March 1935, parents, teachers, and school officials joined with the home-economics teachers and pupils in observing the 25th anniversary of the establishment of home economics in the public schools of Louisiana. The state educational journal, *Louisiana Schools*, for February 1935, was devoted to home economics, thus making it possible to give the story of the introduction and development of home economics in public schools and colleges to all teachers and public-school officials throughout the state. Dr. T. H. Harris, State Superintendent of Education, in writing an announcement about the milestone in home-economics education and suitable commemoration events, stated:

"There has been not a little uneasiness among thoughtful people for fear that the automobile, good highways, moving pictures, and other disintegrating influences of lively interest are weakening the ties of home life, with a whole train of evil consequences to orderly and stable society. Therefore, it is but reasonable to conclude that in any scheme of training of the young for satisfactory living in a rapidly changing world, there must be provision for training successful homemakers who can make the home

sufficiently attractive and livable to hold the major interest of the family, and thus serve as an influence to counteract the disintegrating tendencies.

"Those of us who have been interested in the growth of the home-economics program in the public schools of Louisiana have had our attention directed towards several factors in that growth. Little progress would have been possible if those guiding the destinies of home economics had retained the narrow viewpoints involved in cooking and sewing. It was a wise foresight that prompted the home-economics leaders to take the broad outlook that sought to use the training in home economics to develop successful homemakers skilled in the activities that touch home and family life."

This breadth of vision has been accepted by school officials who have given professional and financial support throughout every stage of development. The widespread belief in home economics was well demonstrated during the depression when not one home-economics department was closed. Moreover, the interest in following the idea of a venerable parish school superintendent, John McNeese of Calcasieu, who, in 1910, had the first cottage built for home economics, has played an important part in helping Louisiana to take the lead in providing homelike cottages. At the present time there are 88 home-economics cottages in rural and small-town high schools. City school systems have found it more practical to build apartments and regular laboratory rooms within the high-school building.

There are 342 home-economics departments in secondary and elementary schools with 330 teachers giving homemaking instruction to 32,995 pupils. Approximately 58 per cent of high-school girls are enrolled in home-economics courses.

A compilation of the program of work proposed by many teachers contains 32 objectives. In checking the progress for this year with teachers, reports show that the majority of teachers attained good results in 12 to 20 of

the objectives. Many of the achievements in the State-wide program may be attributed to the careful planning and conscientious effort on the part of teachers who have co-operated with all of the proposed plans in the home-economics and general education programs.

Statistics compiled from 276¹ annual reports give the following information:

Number of pupils enrolled in home economics in high-school departments	19,852
Number of pupils enrolled in home economics in elementary departments.....	13,143
Number of garments made in class.....	36,119
Cost of garments	\$34,500.50
Amount of money raised	7,780.52
Number of meals served by home-economics departments	6,042
Number of home projects completed.....	25,455
Number of girls doing home practice.....	12,956
Number of homes visited	4,738
Number of mother-daughter meetings.....	410
Number of mothers present	6,846
Number of father-son meetings.....	68
Number of fathers present.....	1,955

There was a slight increase in teachers' salaries. The average salary for 1934-35 was \$941.96, and \$953.96 for the current school year.

Operating expenses have been in keeping with existing financial conditions. Pupils continue to bring supplies from home to supplement staple food purchased in many of the schools. A large number of parishes budgeted fifty cents per pupil per month for food and nutrition classes. A compilation of expenditures submitted in the annual reports shows that the average cost of home-economics instruction was \$14.51 per pupil.

During the 25 years which home economics has been a part of the educational program, state and national legislation for general and vocational education, and the wise guidance of State Superintendent T. H. Harris, one of the

¹ Four schools failed to send reports.

Nation's recognized educational leaders, have played an important part in the development of the home-economics program. Regardless of prevailing social and economic conditions, public-school officials and teachers have worked together to secure desirable teaching situations and a program of work that would help pupils with their daily living problems.

The number of high schools offering home economics to more than one-half of the girls enrolled, the introduction of units of especial interest to boys, classes for adults, the long-time curriculum study, and the activities of the Junior Homemakers' organization indicate to some extent the comprehensive statewide homemaking program designed to bring about a better understanding of the many problems in home and family living.

THE PREPARATION OF NEGRO RURAL TEACHERS IN LOUISIANA

A. C. LEWIS

Louisiana is a rural state and the majority of the teachers work in rural areas. This makes it especially important that teacher-education institutions prepare teachers with special attention to the needs of rural life. It is a generally-accepted principle that curricula for the education of teachers should be partly specialized and differentiated according to different types of teaching positions. A review and evaluation of expert opinion and practice as revealed in the literature on the subject seem to justify differentiated curricula for rural teachers.

The Division of the Louisiana State Department of Education charged with the direction of Negro Education believes there is an urgent need in teacher-education for the development of teachers for rural schools. No sound program of education can be developed unless the faculty members of institutions training teachers familiarize themselves with the problems confronting the teachers in the field. In order to meet this need, the program for training teachers for rural schools has been reorganized and redirected in a manner deemed most likely to serve prospective teachers, teachers in service, and the rural population generally. An attempt has been made to provide special adaptations in the curriculum to meet both the advantages and the disadvantages of the rural environment.

The plan contemplates that the rural teacher will survey the assets and needs of the rural community. The information gained from this survey will give the teacher illustrative material in preparing teaching units. The position is accepted that training the child to think in terms of his environment, and helping him to control and improve it, will produce varied educative activities—fuller and richer experiences. So far as possible, both material and social

community resources will be utilized in providing the content of the school curriculum and in guiding the activities of the children.

Important features of the proposed program in teacher education are:

1. *Philosophy.*

Basic philosophy which reflects the most forward looking expression of educational theory current in the Nation and that recognizes the true significance of agrarianism.

2. *Organization.*

The interest and cooperation of all state agencies concerned with education and rural development should be brought into and made effective in the rural teacher-training program. With this idea in mind, all of these agencies have been or will be invited to participate in the rural teacher education program by providing funds, personnel, literature, and guidance. The State Board of Health, the Agriculture Extension Department at the Louisiana State University, the Vocational Agriculture Division of the State Department of Education, and the Home Economics Division of the State Department of Education have already responded to this request and are now participating in the program.

A plan has been developed to coordinate the work of the Normal School faculty, of the Jeanes supervising teachers, and of the teacher-trainers in the six high-school teacher-training centers. This feature will be of special value in the field service program and is a significant departure in school administration and supervision. One year of teacher-training is offered above high-school graduation in six training-school centers, so located as to extend the Rural Normal School services throughout the State.

A Field Service Program is being carried on:

(1) By a faculty commission which represents pedagogy, health, farming and farm crafts, and home economics and which will enable the Normal School to spread its inter-

est and influence beyond the campus by cooperating with Jeanes supervising teachers and teacher-training departments at Southern University and in the six training centers in the field.

(2) By selected faculty members, who offer suitable courses of instruction to groups of teachers in conferences, institutes, and summer schools throughout the state.

By these means it is expected that the inservice and pre-service training of teachers will be tied closer together. The field service will not limit its activities to the trainees or even to school children, but will endeavor to cooperate with local agencies such as those in health, agriculture, home demonstration, and library in adult and community education.

The special teacher-trainers in the six field centers, and the Jeanes supervising teachers of the parishes where the training centers are located and of those parishes where the student-teachers serve their apprenticeship, are considered members of the Normal School faculty. The plan contemplates occasional exchange for periods of a quarter of Normal School resident faculty members with teacher-trainers in the six field centers and with non-resident Jeanes-teacher members of the Normal School faculty.

It is believed that this program will aid teachers in helping the child to think in terms of his environment, will help him to control and improve rural conditions, and will produce varied activities and richer experiences for him. Furthermore, through this means the work of the school will be directly related to adult education and to community improvement in general.

3. *Curriculum.*

The curriculum should be based on current rural conditions and should be adapted to and be responsive to the needs of teachers who work, or are to work, in rural communities. An attempt is made to organize all courses and activities on a functional basis. All instruction given is to be focused directly on the subject matter, teaching pro-

cedures, and community activities and relations of the modernized rural school. The curriculum emphasizes (a) improved practices in rural school organization and management; (b) rural health and rural homemaking; (c) agriculture, nature study, and farm crafts; (d) technique of teaching the fundamental subjects in rural schools; (e) English, arithmetic, general science, and the social studies. In other words, rural school problems and rural life problems constitute the core of the curriculum.

4. *Student Teaching.*

A student-teaching program, regarded as an important phase of the teacher-training course, is employed as the core for other activities and phases of the curriculum.

Directed teaching is of two types:

(a) *General* observation and practice teaching designed to fix principles and habits fundamental to all good teaching. This is done in the campus practice school.

(b) *Specialized*, or apprentice, teaching designed to meet the actual problems and conditions of rural schools. This is provided in one-teacher, two-teacher, and consolidated schools enrolling farm children and located in a rural environment. These schools are selected in parishes where competent and effective supervision is provided.

Prospective teachers in the directed teaching and apprenticeship program are under the close supervision and guidance of normal school faculty members, Jeanes teachers, and other parish supervisors. They are given an opportunity of demonstrating for themselves, under realistic conditions both in the campus practice school and in rural schools, those techniques and knowledges which the Rural Normal School deems best suited to rural education in Louisiana. The apprentice teaching begins when the public-school term ends and continues for three months. (The average length of term of the small rural schools is six months.) This plan gives the various communities a nine months' school term and gives the regular teacher an opportunity to attend the Normal School for one quarter

(two, if he remains for the summer quarter). The student teacher returns to the Normal School for twelve weeks during the summer and completes the last quarter's work. At that time he does whatever remedial work is needed to correct weaknesses discovered during the apprentice-teaching period. In other words, the two-year curriculum consists of two nine-month sessions plus a twelve weeks' summer school.

Conclusion.

The Louisiana Rural Normal School is appropriately located in a rural section of North Louisiana. Its faculty members have been carefully selected from well-trained and successful rural teachers and supervisors of the State. Its buildings and equipment are unpretentious, and generally inadequate; however, these conditions are in harmony with rural-school facilities prevailing throughout the State. At present its financial support is so limited that a desirable salary schedule cannot be established and maintained and not all essential equipment can be provided from the State appropriation. It enjoys the good will of school officials and the people. It has liberal patronage from the territory it is intended to serve. It is not bound by tradition and by artificial or pretentious standards, yet it is attempting to meet reasonable and acceptable standards in scholarship.

THE WORK OF THE JEANES TEACHERS

Jeanes teachers are employed in twenty-seven parishes. Their services vary a little in different parishes and communities. All of them have as their major objective the improvement of classroom instruction. All Jeanes teachers and prospective Jeanes teachers received special instruction in the Jeanes teacher's duties in summer schools at Southern University in 1935 and 1936. They were given courses in Rural School Administration and Supervision, Principles and Current Practices of Curriculum Construction, and the Technique of Teaching in Small Rural Schools.

As a result of this special training for the job they were to do in the field, their services have been very much improved. The objectives of their supervisory programs and the means which they are using to attain their objectives indicate that they are conscious of modern trends in Rural Education.

These workers give most of their attention to rural school problems and rural life problems. In the curriculum study they are working with teachers trying to outline practical suggestions for enriching the curriculum used in Negro schools, keeping within reasonable limits of community means and resources. They are emphasizing the significance of the environment in the program of studies and assisting teachers in organizing teaching materials adapted to the instructional conditions, and the typical experiences of small rural schools.

As a result of the special summer-school instruction, these supervisors have acquired a sufficient understanding of the physical, social, and economic aspects of rural life in Louisiana to permit clear thinking regarding the functions and relationships of the rural teacher and school; and a knowledge of differences in the experiences and environment of rural children and in the organization of small rural schools which demand specific techniques or adaptations.

As a consequence of this knowledge, teachers have been assisted in organizing their schools so that pupils can work with ease and satisfaction; the number of recitation periods have been reduced in number and increased in length.

Teachers have been shown how to utilize local resources in enriching their teaching. In some instances, first steps in introducing an activity program have been initiated. The best trained teachers, under the guidance of the Jeanes teacher, have discontinued the writing of formal lesson plans and are preparing teaching units.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The figures and data contained in this report indicate that definite progress is being made in the Negro schools of Louisiana. At the same time the situation is so far from being satisfactory, the Division in the State Department of Education in charge of Negro Education is making the following recommendations:

1. A great majority of the school boards should increase appropriations to Negro schools for increasing teachers' salaries, providing more adequate buildings, teaching equipment, and supervision.
2. Definite efforts toward coordination should be made by all agencies of the State engaged in general education and rural development.
3. A special commission, financed by funds from without the State if possible, should be appointed to investigate and make recommendations on the following phases of Negro education:
 - a. Reorganization of teacher-education for Negroes in the State.
 - b. Teacher-training curricula.
 - c. Teacher certification.
 - d. College and teacher-training extension work.
 - e. Trade schools and industrial curricula.
 - f. School facilities, length of school term and teachers' salary schedule.
 - g. College curricula.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE

S. M. JACKSON

Agriculture is the backbone of our Nation, as shown by 30,445,350 farm people, and Louisiana is an agricultural State, as shown by 161,445 farm people. Like every other business, farming must continually readjust itself to the rapid changes in American life. It becomes increasingly important for farmers and farm boys to study how to produce efficiently, where to produce, how much to produce, and how the different lines of production can be fitted into farm business so as to give the most effective and profitable use of land, labor, and capital.

Our American civilization still revolves around the home, and the farm family will be the unit on which our permanent system of agriculture must be built. There are numerous forces at work at this present time to increase both the attractiveness and productivity of the farm home, *Here again the public school is the one agency which has the organization to meet the issue and set up a program to make a worthwhile contribution to our rural civilization* The program in vocational agriculture fills a need apart from other school training, and should give specific training for a life's vocation which will help to build a structure to support a more wholesome type of rural life.

Vocational-agriculture education in Louisiana is aiding Louisiana boys to be good citizens in a democratic society. Training Future Farmers for the vocation of farming is sane, sound, practical and is of State- and Nation-wide importance for this and for future generations. Now is the time of all times when agricultural instruction with farm boys and their parents can, and will count most.

Every effort should be made to support the vocational-education program in agriculture in order for every farm boy and adult farmer to receive adequate instruction in agricultural education.

The vocational-agriculture teacher offers four types of instruction which are as follows:

All-day—

An all-day class of instruction in vocational agriculture is a regular vocational-agriculture class in the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th grades in the high school, which comes under the regular instructional program of the school, having a minimum of one ninety-minute period each school day.

In this type of instruction, a four-year course in vocational agriculture may be offered the students enrolled in the high school. In a four-year course, the boy is taught in such a way that he is capable of conducting the farm business in a business-like way. The enterprises consisting of supervised farm practice, that the student carries each year during these four years, give him actual practice in what he has been taught.

Day-unit—

This type of instruction is a modification of the all-day type in which pupils pursue the usual public-school courses, but take a minimum of ninety minutes a week in some short-unit course of instruction in technical agriculture, and carry on directed or supervised farm practice in agriculture. This type of instruction is offered to pupils 14 years of age and over when the vocational-agriculture teacher in a central school meets classes in a smaller school nearby for one, two, or three periods per week.

Part-time—

A part-time class is composed of out-of-school farm boys between the ages of 14 and 25, regardless of previous education, most of whom are already farming in some capacity, but usually with limited responsibility and are not regularly enrolled in school. Most of them have completed only some elementary-school grade, others a high-school course, or a part of it. Sometimes boys will be found in this group who have had some agriculture instruction or who have completed the all-day course in vocational agriculture. Stu-

dents in the part-time class, therefore, come from that vast number of out-of-school farm youths found between the all-day group composed of boys who are regularly enrolled in school, and the evening group which is composed of adult farmers.

The part-time group may be taught at anytime of the day and year that is convenient to the boys and teacher. The agricultural course content must be based on the needs of the individuals in the class, directed or supervised farm practice carried by the students, and a minimum of fifteen meetings of not less than ninety minutes each must be held.

Evening—

An evening class consists of instruction for adults by the vocational-agriculture teacher, giving systematic instruction on any phase of agriculture that may be of benefit to the farmers. It is suggested that the minimum age be 21 for these adult classes. This class will have to meet for a minimum of ten meetings of at least ninety minutes for each meeting.

FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA

The Future Farmers of America is a national organization of boys studying vocational agriculture. It is a non-profit corporation designed to recognize and encourage the natural instincts and tendencies of boys to organize themselves into groups and put enthusiasm and pleasure into their work and play. By establishing strong State-wide organizations with local chapters in each school where vocational agriculture is taught, an outlet for these instincts and tendencies is afforded our vocational-agriculture students. Such organizations, if they function properly, afford an excellent opportunity to teach vocational-agriculture students some of the fundamental principles of group leadership. Boys are taught how to conduct their own meetings and how to do things in an organized way. An increasing number of the competitive activities, such as livestock judging contests among different schools in a state, are being taken over by these student organizations

under the careful supervision of the local agriculture teachers and the state supervisors of agriculture. As a matter of fact, one of the main secrets of the success of any student organization rests in the ability of supervisors and teacher trainers and local advisers to delegate responsibilities to the students themselves, for unless a student organization is assigned something to do which is interesting and really worth while, there is no reason for its existence.

By having strong state organizations and a strong national organization of Future Farmers of America, additional incentive for achievement by local chapters is set up. Greater dignity accrues to local organizations if each member knows that his local chapter of the Future Farmers of America is a part of a State and Nation-wide organization of similar groups of vocational-agriculture students which have been established in all or a great majority of the departments of vocational agriculture throughout the United States.

The purposes of the organization are:

1. To promote vocational agriculture in the high schools of America by developing the pride of Future Farmers in vocational agriculture, encouraging members to improve the quality of their work in vocational agriculture, and the like.
2. To create more interest in the intelligent choice of farming occupations.
3. To create and nurture a love of country life.
4. To provide recreational and educational entertainment for Future Farmers of America.
5. To promote thrift by membership through the establishment of savings accounts, and investments in agricultural enterprises.
6. To afford a medium of co-operative buying and selling.
7. To establish the confidence of the farm boy in himself and his work.
8. To promote scholarship.
9. To develop local leadership.

The National organization is made up of State Associations. Each State Association is made up of chapters in the vocational-agriculture departments. There is an F. F. A. chapter in each department of vocational agriculture in Louisiana. The Louisiana Association, F. F. A. has the State divided into six districts. The State Adviser is the State Supervisor of Agriculture and the boys in each district elect annually a district adviser from the vocational-agriculture teachers in the district. The boys have their State and chapter officers and set up programs of work annually.

The Louisiana Association of Future Farmers of America has been declared the leading State Association in the Nation for the past four years.

Vocational-agriculture education in the State of Louisiana has continued to advance rapidly during the past few years.

During 1935-1936, there were 93 white departments and 57 negro departments. Federal funds amounting to \$92,217.96 were reimbursed to the parish school boards in payment of part of the salaries of these vocational-agriculture teachers.

The agricultural-education program in Louisiana has been recognized for the past four years as one of the most practical and outstanding in the Nation. There have been numerous demands for the establishment of new departments of vocational agriculture in the public high schools in the State. The Legislature has made available beginning with the fiscal year 1936-1937, approximately \$52,000 for the further development of the program for vocational-agriculture education in the State.

THE STATE MUSIC PROGRAM

S. T. BURNS

AIMS

The Music Program for Louisiana has as its goal making good music an important and vital part of the life of the State. It aims to teach every child how to sing, to make him want to sing, and to teach him a large number of songs to sing. It aims to make every child want to listen to music and to supply him with enough experience with good music so that he will enjoy music of the better type. For the most talented student, the State Music Program aims to offer some instruction in the more specialized technic of musical performance: class instruction in the playing of band and orchestral instruments, piano, and in singing.

The realization of these aims will greatly enrich the cultural life of the State. Every high school in a few years will have its glee clubs, choruses, choirs, bands, and orchestras. From these school organizations will go a steady stream of young people well versed in music, loving music, and having some skill in performance. The presence of these young people in their communities will result in better music in the home, in the church, and at all kinds of community gatherings. The better type radio programs will have more listeners, more towns will have community choruses, orchestras, and bands. The entire musical life of the State will be enriched, providing a fuller life for all.

MEANS OF ACCOMPLISHING THE PURPOSES

The realization of the aims of Louisiana's Music Program must begin in the schools. If the children like music, if they enjoy listening to good music, if they will participate in the making of music in school bands, orchestras, and choruses, such enjoyment and participation is the best possible guarantee of the ultimate spread of music in the entire life of the community.

To make this beginning, it is necessary to offer specialized music instruction in the schools. This specialized instruction falls into three divisions: general music instruction in the elementary school, general music instruction in the high school, and specialized music instruction (band and orchestral instruments, piano, and voice).

MUSIC IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

In the elementary school, most of the teaching can be done successfully by the regular teachers. The problems of musical technic in these grades are relatively simple and teachers with a reasonable amount of musical background and training can carry on the day-by-day teaching. In the beginning of any musical program in the elementary schools, many teachers in the field are unable to carry on the work themselves. Their musical background is limited; they know few songs or musical activities which they can teach; they do not know just what objectives should be attempted. Such is the condition in any school where music has not been taught for many years and the schools of Louisiana are no exception.

To meet this condition the State Supervisor of Music has recommended the employment by parish school boards of music specialists who will work as supervising teachers to assist the regular-room teachers in the conduct of the music program. The supervising teacher of music plans music activities and gives outlines of these activities to the regular teachers; he does considerable teaching himself, aiming in a class lesson to teach not only the children but also the teacher by demonstration; he holds teachers' meetings at which he presents music materials to be used in the classrooms and shows the teachers how to use them; he may occasionally ask teachers to teach for him, following such lesson by the teacher with a personal conference at which points of the lesson are discussed.

As a minimum standard for the beginning years of the music program, it has been recommended that one supervising teacher be employed for every fifty elementary teachers,

being the largest number which could probably be visited weekly for periods of sufficient length to assure definite accomplishment.

NUMBER OF MUSIC TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The spread of music instruction in the elementary schools as evidenced by the number of elementary supervising teachers employed has been very gratifying. This growth is shown in Table I, giving the total number of music specialists for the grades employed for the three years that the State Music Program has been in operation. The figures in the first column indicate the condition at the beginning of the Program; the figures in columns 2 and 3, the growth that has taken place to date. Most of these teachers are employed for full-time teaching in music. A few, however, work on a part-time basis, giving some of their teaching day to other activities.

TABLE I.—EMPLOYMENT OF MUSIC TEACHERS AND EXPENDITURES FOR BAND AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS

Item	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37
1	2	3	4
Number Special Teachers Employed:			
Elementary Schools	57	81	116
High Schools	15	35	66
Instrumental Program	10	24	43
Expenditures for Band and Orchestral Instruments:			
From Parish School Boards....	\$ 1,435.48	\$ 3,873.90	\$ 6,421.33
From Contributions	410.50	3,127.25	4,606.61
Total Expenditures	\$ 1,845.98	\$ 7,001.15	\$11,027.94

MUSIC CLASSES FOR ELEMENTARY TEACHERS

Further evidence of the development of music in the elementary schools is shown in the large attendance of teachers in music classes. During the second year of the State Music Program, the demand for music instruction

from teachers in the field was sufficiently great to justify the State University's employing an extension specialist in music to devote his entire time to music extension classes. In addition to the University classes, similar classes for teachers were carried on by regular staff members of the other State schools: the Louisiana State Normal College, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, and Southwestern Louisiana Institute. Attendance at these classes during the school year 1935-36 was 1,129. The activity is being continued this year with an enrollment of 647. During the summer session of 1936, a special short course of one month's duration in music for elementary teachers was offered at the Normal College. One hundred thirty teachers completed this course. It is estimated that in extension classes and summer courses combined more than 2,000 of the State's elementary teachers in service have taken special work in music to better fit themselves for its successful conduct in the classroom.

THE PHONOGRAPH PLAN OF TEACHING

In spite of the progress shown in the employment of music teachers for the elementary schools, much time will elapse still before all of the parishes can employ the needed music specialists and all teachers can secure the training needed to equip them for their teaching. In the meantime, the children in these parishes should be receiving some musical instruction. Primarily to make it possible for all schools to have some musical advantages, even those without special music teachers, the State Department of Education initiated the phonograph plan of teaching as a definite part of the State Program in its first year, 1934-35. Under this plan, songs suitable for children are recorded by artists, and recordings are supplied to the schools. Played on a properly adjusted phonograph, the records will give a good reproduction of the artists' performances for the children to imitate. It has been amply demonstrated that a teacher with no musical training, even without the ability to sing, can do acceptably good teaching of rote songs with the aid of the phonograph and records.

To assist schools in initiating the program, the State Department of Education has supplied records free of charge to the schools and has paid half the cost of suitable phonographs. During the first year, twelve records, offering thirty-two songs for the lower-elementary grades and thirty-one songs for the upper-elementary grades, were supplied. During the second year, fifteen records supplied by the State made available seventy-five songs for the lower-elementary grades and fifty-six songs for upper-elementary grades. During this year (1936-37), the state-supplied record sets offer seventy-seven songs for the lower-elementary grades and seventy-five songs for the upper-elementary grades. In addition to the song records, records suitable for rhythmic development (folk dances, singing games, marches, etc.) have been supplied by the State Department of Education for use in both music and physical education classes.

During the school year 1934-35, 544 schools in 60 parishes secured the records offered by the State and followed the program outlined.

During the school year 1935-36, 846 schools in 64 of the State's 66 school units participated.

Figures for the current school year (1936-37) are not yet complete but indications are that over half of the elementary-school children of the State will participate in the program offered and learn the songs made available through the phonograph plan of teaching.

VOCAL MUSIC IN THE HIGH SCHOOL

In the field of vocal music in the high school, because of the greater technical difficulty of high-school music and the problems arising in the conduct of high-school music classes, these classes must be carried on by special music teachers, either full- or part-time. The progress in this field of musical endeavor as shown by the number of teachers employed for music teaching in the high school is shown in Table I on page 32 for the three years, 1934-35, 1935-36, and 1936-37. Most of the teachers listed are part-time teachers

of high-school music; they divide their total teaching time either with the supervising of music in the elementary grades or with the teaching of some other subject. In the above mentioned table only accredited music teachers are listed. Account is not taken of a large number of teachers of other subjects, non-accredited in music, who carry on numerous musical activities in the high school: assembly singing, quartettes, operettas, and musical plays, etc.

Changes in the regulations regarding credit for music study in the high school made during the school year 1936-37 and announced in Bulletin 337, *Louisiana High-School Standards*, will doubtlessly lead to a great expansion of music offerings in Louisiana high schools. Heretofore, only two units of credit out of the sixteen required for graduation could be offered in music. Under the new regulations, four units may be offered. This new ruling will make it possible for high schools to offer a major in music, permitting a student to graduate with twelve academic units and four in music.

Because many of the high schools of Louisiana are small, part-time teachers of high-school music will probably always be numerous. As the program develops, however, by the influx of musically trained children from the elementary grades with their greater interest, and as more schools organize their curricula to offer the full four units of high-school credit in music now possible, the number of full-time teachers of high-school music will probably increase.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

The growth of the instrumental program, as shown by the number of instrumental teachers employed by parishes, is shown in Table I on page 58. Most of these teachers devote full time to band and orchestral teaching, although in a few instances, the instrumental teacher has responsibility for some part of the vocal program or for some academic subject.

This table, presenting, as it does, merely the number of instrumental teachers employed by the parish school

boards, does not give a complete picture of the instrumental development in the schools. In many schools, where instrumental teachers have not been employed by the school boards, bands have been organized on a tuition basis, the pupils receiving the instruction paying the teacher a weekly fee. This procedure was suggested in Bulletin 293 as a means of getting the instrumental program started. Experience has shown that it has many weaknesses. Many parishes which tried the plan, later abandoned it. Statistics would show a decreasing number of schools using this plan. School officials appear to be recognizing the values of instrumental music and are showing an increasing willingness to assume the financial obligation which its conduct demands. This is a most encouraging tendency, for after all, if instrumental music does have educational value, and is desired by a reasonably large percentage of students, the payment of a qualified instructor for instrumental music should unquestionably be made from public funds.

Further evidence of the growth of the instrumental music program is shown in expenditures made for instruments by the school. These expenditures are shown in Table I on page 58. The figures here presented are classified under two headings: those made by school boards from public funds; and those made from other sources (local school funds, school programs, community clubs, etc.) Reports have not been received from all of the parishes carrying on one or more phases of the instrumental programs, but enough data is given to indicate the trend.

Encouraging growth is shown in this table in that for most parishes expenditures for instruments from year to year show a steady increase. Less encouraging is the small number of parishes which have given support to the instrumental program by appropriating public funds for the purchase of necessary equipment. The community and social values of bands and orchestras are obvious. There is probably no subject in the curriculum which makes more apparent and immediate returns to the life of the school and community than the school instrumental organizations. Recognition of this value is shown by the fact that in

schools where school boards have not made appropriations for instruments and equipment, the local schools and community organizations have attempted to assume the responsibility.

Failure of many school boards to purchase needed instruments is doubtlessly due to shortage of funds which delays expansion in this new field of endeavor. It is to be hoped, as school financial conditions improve, that school boards which have recognized the value of instrumental music by the employment of an instructor, will make it possible for the instructor to do his best work by supplying the schools with the basic instruments which individual children will not buy, yet without which successful instrumental organizations are impossible.

SPECIAL MUSIC BULLETINS AND CIRCULARS ISSUED

Since the initiation of the Program in September 1934, the following bulletins dealing with music have been issued by the State Department of Education.

Bulletin Number	Title	Date
289	A Program of Song for the Elementary Schools of Louisiana	February, 1935
293	Organizational Plans for Music Instruction in the Schools of Louisiana	April, 1935
300	Preliminary Announcement, High-school Music Courses for Louisiana High Schools, School Year 1935-1936	August, 1935
315	A Second Program of Song for the Elementary Schools of Louisiana	December, 1935
317	Operettas for the Elementary Grades based on State-Supplied Phonograph Records	February, 1936
334	A Third Program of Song for the Elementary Schools of Louisiana	January, 1937

In addition to the bulletins, 65 circulars dealing with all phases of the Music Program has been issued to superintendents, school boards, music teachers, school principals, and others.

TEXTBOOK ADDITIONS ON THE MUSIC LIST

Textbooks for the Elementary Grades

At the time the Music Program was initiated the Progressive Series, Books I, II, and III were the adopted books for use in the elementary schools. The schools were not adequately stocked with these books, however, because so few of the parishes for some years previously had given music attention in their courses of study. The Progressive Series was first published about 1915. Since that time, the same authors have issued another series, The Music Hour. Since, with the development of the Music Program, it seemed probable that large numbers of new textbooks would be purchased for the schools, it seemed desirable that these purchases should be of the newer, more modern Music Hour Edition. The Progressive Series was, therefore, superceded by the following volumes of the Music Hour Series:

For Grades I and II: *Music Hour in the Kindergarten and First Grade.*

For Grade III: *Music Hour First Book.*

For Grades IV through VII: *Music Hour Transition Book.*

This latter volume, the Transition Book, was prepared by the publishers especially for use in the Louisiana schools. The beginning of the program in the schools of Louisiana presented a rather unique situation. Music had been discontinued as a formal study in many of the elementary schools for many years. The children in all grades from the first through the seventh were unfamiliar with music notation and the theoretical aspects of music. So far as their music reading ability and information about the technical aspects of music were concerned, they should have begun at the very bottom, the same as the primary children.

To have used the primary book for the upper-elementary children, however, would have been unwise. Many of the songs deal with subjects which would not appeal to the older children as dignified and worthy of attention. The publishers, therefore, offered to put out a special edition of their Music Hour Series for use in the upper grades of the

schools of this State. This book was called the *Transition Book of the Music Hour Series*, the title of which has since been changed to *Beginner's Book for Upper Grades*. This book aims to present material which is very simple from the standpoint of technical difficulty and yet to use words which will appeal to the older children. Simple easy songs were, therefore, selected and new words were written for them. When the children of the upper grades finish this book, they will be able to go into the books designed for their grades without difficulty.

The book is now in the second year of its use in the elementary schools and seems to be achieving satisfactory results. The book will, of course, be replaced later by other books suited for the older children. When such replacement becomes desirable, the Beginner's Book (Transition Book) will then probably be assigned for permanent use in the fifth grade.

Textbooks for Instrumental Classes

At the time the State Music Program was started in September 1934, no instrumental music books were on the free textbook list. Many bands were in existence in the schools of the State. Almost all of them, however, were not under the schools' auspices, being carried on by private teachers on a tuition basis or under the supervision of band instrument companies who organized the bands as a means of selling instruments. At the beginning of the second year, as indicated in Table I on page 58, the number of bands in the schools under regularly employed instrumental teachers had increased to such an extent that it seemed wise to place some books on the free textbook list for use by the newly organized instrumental units. The following have been adopted and supplied widely to bands of the State:

The Lockhart Band Class Method. Book I.
Bridging the Gap Band Book.

The band program is developing so rapidly and the progress made by the players in the various instrumental

organizations has been so great that the two books listed above no longer supply the needs of the schools. It will be necessary to add many more books of a more difficult grade to follow the two already available if the instrumental groups are to progress as desired. In many parts of the State violin and stringed instrument classes have been organized with a view to forming school orchestras. For these groups also textbooks will be needed.

PROBABLE FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS

Many of the future needs of the Music Program in the Louisiana schools have been indicated in the preceding sections dealing with the various phases of the Program. This section will deal with additional probable developments.

MUSIC IN THE CURRICULUM

Much attention will have to be given in the near future to the place of music in the curriculum, both at the elementary and high-school levels. Time must be found on the schedules of schools for attention to the subject. Courses of Study and guides for music teaching must be put into the hands of teachers and supervisors of music for their help in the conduct of music classes. Material will also be needed along the line of possible correlation of music with other subjects of the curriculum, both at the elementary and high-school levels. Music can make important and valuable contributions to the teaching of many subjects in the curriculum; for example, English, history, geography, physical education. The curriculum in music to be worked out in the future must deal not only with music as a subject in itself but must also show how music can be made a vital part of the teaching of other subjects. It must make available to teachers of other subjects material which they can use in the conduct of their classes.

MUSIC LIBRARIES

This development will undoubtedly make necessary the acquisition of much music material for use not only in music

classes but in classes of other subjects where music has a contribution to make. Need will arise for a much wider variety of musical equipment than can probably be supplied from State sources. Plans should be laid for the establishment of music libraries. Each parish should have supplementary music libraries of books and suitable numbers for chorus, band and orchestra to be used in addition to the material made available on the State Textbook List. The number of copies of simple numbers selected for parish music libraries would not need to be unduly large; enough copies of any one book or individual number to supply the largest group in the parish would probably suffice, as the same book and the same number would not need to be used in all of the schools at the same time. One number or set of books could be used in a given school for three months, then returned to the parish office and reissued to another school. If parish school boards would set aside in their budgets a certain sum each year for the purchase of such supplementary material, it would not be many years before music teachers and teachers of other subjects would have available a large and useful collection of suitable music material available for almost any type of program.

Consideration should also be given to the possibility of establishing a State Music Library. This Library would function in somewhat the same manner as the parish libraries, with the material kept at some central point and issued to music teachers or parishes for use as needed. Some plan of cooperation between the State and parish libraries might be worked out whereby the State would not deal with the individual schools but with the parish units. Details of such a plan are at present necessarily hazy, but the establishment of music libraries, both parish and state, as suggested in this section, would serve not only to fill a need which is already being felt, but would fill the need in the most economical way possible.

ATTENTION TO MUSIC NEEDS IN BUILDING PROGRAMS

It will be highly desirable, as school boards embark on building programs or in the construction or repair of school

buildings, that attention be given to the needs of the music departments in these schools. The music department will function much more smoothly and with vastly less annoyance to other factors of the school if it has its own quarters for the conduct of its classes and for the storage and care of its equipment than if it has to carry on its work in auditoriums, gymnasiums, or rooms used for other purposes. Music rooms can be made almost sound-proof and can be placed in buildings so that the conduct of the music classes will not annoy other classes. Attention should be given to these details in all school buildings which are being erected or remodeled.

STANDARDS FOR EQUIPMENT

As the Program develops also, certain standards of equipment will need to be established. General recommendations along this line have not been made heretofore because it seemed undesirable to set up standards for music equipment before the Program was well under way and before the financial conditions of the schools were such as to make the securing of the recommended equipment possible. The program has developed to such an extent at present as to make some standardization desirable. Ultimate standards can be set up only over a period of years in the light of much experience in meeting needs as they develop. A beginning might well be made at present, however, by setting up certain limited standards of musical equipment for approved schools, both at the elementary and high-school level.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

LOIS SHORTESS

In November, 1935, Superintendent Harris made the following statement at the annual meeting of the Louisiana Teacher's Association:

"It is so essential that every high-school department and every grade of the elementary schools should be equipped with a good library that the State should, I think, furnish free library books and periodicals just as it does textbooks. There is not much difference in the importance of the two classes of books. I shall ask the Legislature at its next meeting to place library books on the free list, and the State Board of Education to equip all grade rooms and all high-school departments with libraries meeting good standards."

At the 1936 session of the Legislature a bill was introduced embodying this request, and was passed as Act No. 153. It provides that part of the severance tax fund shall be devoted to supplying school supplies, including library books, free of cost to the school children of the State. The books are to be purchased by the State Printing Board, which is composed of the Governor, the Secretary of State, and the State Auditor; they are to be distributed by the State Board of Education. In November, 1936, this Act became an amendment to the Constitution of Louisiana.

In preparation for the administering of this plan, forms were distributed to the white schools, public and private, in February, 1936, by the Library Division of the State Department of Education. When filled out, these forms presented an account of the library resources and needs of each school in the State. Next, an apportionment was made, each school being informed of its quota in number of books. In arriving at this quota, the following factors were taken into consideration: book needs of the library, as shown in its report; the library standards to be met ac-

according to the enrollment of the school; and the amount of money estimated as available for this purpose for 1936-37. In the case of the high schools, the assignment of the full quota allotted to the school was made conditional on compliance with certain standards in regard to training of the librarian, time spent by the librarian in the library, and suitable quarters for the library.

In accordance with the quota assigned, each school sent in to the State Department of Education an order for the library books desired. These orders were checked, corrected, and supplemented when necessary in order to make them acceptable to the Department.

A slightly different arrangement was made for the libraries of the colored schools. Under the direction of the State Agent for Negro Schools, plans were made for setting up circulating collections in various parishes of the State, and orders were prepared to supply the books needed for these collections.

When the work on all the orders was completed, a report of the steps taken was made by Superintendent Harris to the State Printing Board, which will supervise the purchase of the books.

Although state aid to school libraries is fairly common, Louisiana is the first state to attempt to furnish library books outright to the schools. Naturally, much work remains to be done in this pioneer undertaking. However, it is the desire of the State Department of Education to bring every school library in the State up to an acceptable minimum standard, and it is anticipated that within a few years this purpose will have been accomplished.

A saving of thousands of dollars to the State will be effected through the State-wide book-mending project established in the fall of 1936 under the joint sponsorship of the State Department of Education and the Works Progress Administration of Louisiana. On these projects workers trained and paid by the WPA are engaged in mending and recasing worn textbooks for use in the schools. The

space, supplies, and equipment necessary are furnished by the State Department of Education, with the cooperation of local school authorities.

As the workers become more experienced, school library books will be turned over to them for repair. It is planned also that the projects will be extended to other parts of the State. The parishes in which they have been established are: Allen, Caddo, East Baton Rouge, Lafayette, Orleans, Ouachita, and Rapides.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL, AND SAFETY EDUCATION

JESS W. HAIR

During the session 1935-36, the Health-, Physical-, and Safety-Education Program made distinct progress.

Health Education. At the present time, there are organized thirty-eight parish health units including the City of New Orleans. Plans are moving forward for organizing units in six other parishes, and it is hoped that within the next biennium at least forty-eight parishes will have health units. The parishes of Jefferson, East Baton Rouge, and St. Charles have health nurses who work in the schools as do also the Ouachita Parish High School and the City of Lake Charles. Physical examinations in a number of schools throughout the State have been conducted by physicians and nurses who have given their services at times during the past year.

Through the facilities of health units, school children are being examined for physical defects, and arrangements are being made for their correction. Every effort is being made to have every child attending school in the best of health so that good school work will be possible.

The teaching of Health in the public and private schools of Louisiana is improving, and plans are working toward a functional Health Program that will really place health first in education in Louisiana. The Metropolitan Life Insurance Company has furnished gratis to hundreds of our teachers, pamphlets and other material that have been valuable to our Program. In our high schools, we do not yet have a subject placed in the curriculum and taught as an organized unit. We are working, however, toward that goal, and we are hoping through the curriculum study to bring this about.

Physical Education. According to reports made to the office of the State Supervisor of Health and Physical Education, programs in physical education are now organized

in practically every school in the State. The State Supervisor has checked the programs in numbers of schools, and his reports show splendid progress in nearly all of them. Many of the schools have more time allotted to Health and Physical Education than the standard time requirement of 120 minutes weekly for each child.

The improvement in the training of teachers in Health and Physical Education has been marked. This is made possible by the excellent cooperation of the State institutions which have in a number of instances enlarged their facilities to enable their students to meet the new requirement set up by the State Department of Education. Extension courses in Health and Physical Education are being offered by practically every four-year teacher-training institution in the State. In addition, the graduate school at Louisiana State University offers its facilities to persons interested in advanced work in the field of Health and Physical Education.

Nearly 4,000 copies of the textbook, "Physical Education for the Elementary Schools" by Neilson and Van Hagen, and 6,000 copies of State Department of Education Bulletin No. 296, "A Manual of Health and Physical Education" have been distributed to principals and teachers in the State. School boards are furnishing equipment in all instances so that it will be possible for every student to enjoy a well rounded program in Health and Plays and Games.

Safety Education. The State Department of Education recommends one period weekly of twenty-five minutes for the teaching of Safety Education to every child in the public and private schools. A course of study has been prepared and placed in the hands of principals and teachers. This course covers school, home, automobile, and occupational safety, as well as recreational safety. Specific schools in Louisiana are being contacted with regard to teaching definite courses in automobile driving.

Much interest has been evidenced in the study of first aid during the past year, and approximately 3,500 copies

of the American Red Cross "First Aid Textbook" have been issued to principals and teachers.

It is hoped that our young people may be adequately trained in the art of Safety so that the tremendous losses endured by the public may be lessened. The State Department of Education has recognized this as one of the practical, fundamental aims of modern education, and has accepted such training as a primary responsibility in the schools.

With the definite progress already achieved, we are inclined to be most optimistic concerning the Health-, Physical-, and Safety-Education Program of the future.

THE AUDITING DIVISION

REX BEARD

The Auditing Division of the State Department of Education was established early in the fiscal year of 1935-1936 for the purpose of rendering assistance to the local school officials throughout the State in the matters of improvement of financial accounting, and of checking with these officials the budgets of their respective boards.

The auditor of the State Department of Education, in cooperation with the chief of the auditing division of the office of the State Supervisor of Public Accounts, devised and had installed in the various school board offices throughout the State a system of bookkeeping for the general maintenance funds of these boards. The necessary bookkeeping materials were supplied to the boards by the State Department of Education, thus insuring uniformity of bookkeeping methods. The new system was so devised as to bring into the bookkeeping records of a school board the debts of the board, to separate the expenses according to the years in which the expenses were incurred, and to provide means of recording the expenses as they are incurred. In other words, the new system placed the financial accounting of the boards upon an accrual basis. After one year of experience with the operation of the new system, it appears that the chief benefit that can be claimed for it is that the school officials can more easily exercise adequate control over their finances because of the ease with which financial data can be secured from the bookkeeping records. This is of great importance because nothing in the board's administration of its affairs is more important than for it to know at all times the status of its finances and obligations. The present system of bookkeeping is as simple as it is possible for an adequate system of bookkeeping to be and yet meet the requirements. The bookkeepers and secretaries in the school board offices throughout the State are to be complimented upon their eagerness and willingness

to master the principles of this system. This they have done practically without exception, with the result that the financial accounting work now going on in the offices of the school boards is on a very effective basis. The Auditor visits the offices from time to time and reviews with the bookkeepers and secretaries the proper methods of recording the financial transactions of their boards and of reporting thereon. Numerous school executives have expressed themselves as being highly pleased with the present system.

The State Department of Education has for many years stressed the importance of correct budgetary procedure on the part of the local school boards and for several years now it has reviewed the budgets of the local units. Under the law the State Budget Committee, composed of the Governor, the State Treasurer, and the State Superintendent of Education, is charged with the duty of reviewing school board budgets, and the State Budget Committee requires of the State Department of Education that it supply the school boards with the proper budget forms, that it render all possible assistance to the local school officials in the preparation of the budgets, and that it report to the Committee the status of the budgets after making a careful examination of same. The State Department of Education has delegated these duties to its auditing division.

A brief summary of the manner in which the budgets are examined follows:

(1) Inspectional checks are applied to all items of receipts expected from both state and local sources. The anticipated receipts from state sources are compared with estimates sent out by the State Department of Education to the local officials. Local receipts, principally tax collections, are checked to see that the amounts listed are reasonable. Local tax rates and assessments are used in making these checks.

(2) Inspectional checks are applied to the principal items of disbursements. Amounts budgeted for instructional service, transportation, janitor service, etc. are

examined in connection with the payroll needs for such services, and the payroll needs are ascertained from copies of the payrolls submitted with the budgets.

(3) Where debts exist, a careful study is made of the board's policy in retiring the debts. Emphasis is placed upon the retirement of such debts, as rapidly as possible, without doing injury to the school system.

(4) When revisions of budgets seem desirable and necessary, the school officials concerned are invited to visit the office and discuss the necessity or desirability of such revisions. Agreements are reached, the budgets revised in the light of these agreements and the Budget Committee is then advised as to the status of the budgets. In other words, all necessary revisions of budgets are made before they are turned over to the members of the State Budget Committee.

(5) Payrolls, submitted with the budgets, are examined to ascertain whether or not satisfactory salary schedules are followed by the school boards in fixing the salaries of teachers and transfer drivers. Apparent discriminations are called to the attention of the proper school officials and request is made that the salaries be changed to fit into a definite salary schedule.

The work of the Auditor does not end with the examination of budgets and the subsequent approval of the budgets by the State Budget Committee. When he visits school board offices, he checks the records of actual receipts and disbursements with the budgets of receipts and disbursements and recommends, when necessary, the revision of the budgets to conform to the needs of the boards in the light of their actual needs as shown by their records at the time of his visit. This form of cooperation with the local school officials has the wholesome effect of causing the school officials to exercise great care in the preparation of their budgets and in the supervision of their finances to stay within the limits set up by the budgets.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

E. G. LUDTKE

Vocational Rehabilitation means a rendering of disabled persons fit to engage in some trade or profession by which they may earn their livelihood.

The Federal Government passed an act June 2, 1920 providing for the vocational rehabilitation of persons disabled in industry or otherwise and for their return to employment. This act is administered by the United States Department of the Interior, Office of Education.

The act allots Federal money to the states for the support of their work, with the provision that each dollar of Federal money shall be matched by a dollar of state, or money from some other source.

The act defines "disabled persons" to include "any person who by reason of a physical defect or infirmity, whether congenital or acquired by accident, injury, or disease, is, or may be expected to be totally or partially incapacitated for remunerative occupation."

Persons must be at least fourteen years of age. Aged, epileptic, or feeble-minded persons shall not be considered eligible, nor those whose disability is only temporary, nor others whose condition would not permit them to hold a position after training.

Funds are available to pay for the cost of tuition, books, supplies, expense of tutor (in case of the blind), where essential to the training program, half the cost of an artificial appliance; when necessary, transportation of a trainee to the place of training.

Medical examination will be authorized to determine the physical fitness of the applicant.

This service is not charity, it is a scientific conservation of human beings, an investment in applying unused energy to production.

The sooner such training is started after the illness or accident, the sooner confidence and happiness are restored. Morale is necessary to success, and it takes a greater courage if a long period of dependency occurs.

The average cost, including all expenses, of rehabilitating these disabled persons does not exceed \$300, divided equally between expenditures from Federal, State and Local funds. This cost of rehabilitation is all the more significant when it is contrasted with the cost, between three hundred and five hundred annually, of maintaining a disabled person at public expense. No service being rendered by the Federal and State Governments brings more immediate and profitable results than this constructive program of re-fitting disabled persons for useful work. Frequently a disabled person in the first year after rehabilitation is able to increase his former earning capacity by an amount equal to the cost of his rehabilitation. The average age of those rehabilitated is thirty-two, at which age life expectancy is twenty or more years. The significance of this investment of public funds is not only that it brings immediate returns, but also that it yields continuous and cumulative profits.

Disabled persons cannot be rehabilitated in groups. Because of varying degrees of disability, education, age, capacity, energy, spirit or determination, each case presents its own problem and difficulties and requires its own specific solution. The whole work is organized on what is known as the case method. The disabled person is interviewed for the purpose of securing a complete inventory regarding his disability, education, occupational experiences, capacity, personality, financial resources, attitude toward rehabilitation, his desires concerning return to employment, opportunity for employment and possibly other factors.

All of these factors are thoroughly studied for the purpose of developing the best plan of rehabilitation in each case. Such a plan in all cases requires on the part of the rehabilitation agent throughout the entire program, a general service to the disabled person in the nature of advise-

ment, guidance and cooperation. This service does not cease until the disabled person has been definitely established in remunerative employment.

A careful survey of the person's past vocational experience is always made to determine if any of the trade knowledge can be used in the new objective that will interfere as little as possible with his or her disability. A list of objectives is then selected that the disabled person can perform and from these one is selected that is feasible from the standpoint of financial status of the applicant, ability, ease of training and what is most important is the certainty of securing employment at the end of training.

Sometimes it is necessary to secure artificial appliances for the applicant before starting training.

After the objective is determined a place is found to train the applicant. This may be in some school, in industry, or any place where the applicant may receive the best preparation. It sometimes happens that after advisement a job may be secured without further preparation. This is seldom true among our applicants. More often some training is necessary.

The training that may be provided must be vocational, that is, leading to a job. It is not limited to any school or kind of school, or to a school at all. The kinds of jobs are only limited by the adaptability of the trainee and the types of training are only limited by practical considerations. For statistical purposes, training is classified as institutional, employment, tutorial and correspondence.

During 1936, one hundred and twelve (112) persons were rehabilitated by the Louisiana Rehabilitation Department, and eight hundred fifty-four (854) were in the process of rehabilitation.

THE WPA EDUCATION PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA

M. S. ROBERTSON

In May, 1936, Dr. L. R. Alderman, Federal Director of WPA Education, Washington, D. C., and Mr. J. H. Crutcher, Administrator of Works Progress Administration in Louisiana, requested Superintendent T. H. Harris to assign Doctor M. S. Robertson to the work of Director of the WPA Education Program in Louisiana. He assumed the duties of Director on June 1st. At that time the program was operated as a phase of the Division of Women's and Professional Projects. On December 1st, the program was organized as a separate division of the Works Progress Administration. It is continuing with no changes in supervisory personnel.

The Education Program is divided into two divisions—the Adult Education Program and the Nursery School Program. The former provides education facilities for persons over sixteen years of age who wish to enroll in the classes and who are not already enrolled in the public schools. The Nursery School Program provides facilities for pre-school children, two to four years of age. The nursery school children in each school are provided with educational leadership of two teachers and two helpers. They are kept in school from 8:30 or 9:00 in the morning to 2:30 or 3:00 in the afternoon. They are provided a mid-morning and noon lunch. They are also provided an early afternoon nap under the supervision of the teachers. Medical inspection is given daily by one of the teachers and frequent examinations are made by a health officer.

The State Department of Education furnishes textbooks for use of adult students on a loan basis just as books are supplied to children in the public schools. Parish School Boards furnish classrooms, heat and light wherever it is found convenient to operate classes in school buildings. The WPA pays the salaries of all teachers and makes available

a limited amount of funds for the purchase of materials such as paper, pencils, tablets and other things which are necessary for instruction but which the State Department of Education as sponsoring agent does not contribute.

Teachers are divided into three groups—Intermediate, Junior and Senior—according to their educational qualifications. The salaries of teachers in these different groups are determined by the prevailing rates in zones set up by the Employment Division of the WPA. These salaries range from the minimum rate of \$33.00 to the maximum rate of \$81.90 per month. All teachers on the program are required to work 132 hours per month. Approximately one-half of this time is devoted to actual teaching and the other one-half is spent in promotion and preparation.

The state and district supervisory personnel consists of:

1. One State Director.
2. One Assistant to State Director.
3. Three State Supervisors.
 - a. A Nursery School Supervisor.
 - b. A Supervisor of Homemaking and Parent Education.
 - c. A Supervisor of Literacy (Colored).
4. Four District Supervisors.

In addition to this State Supervisory Staff, a staff of thirty-four local supervisors is employed. These people are in charge of one or more parishes with two or three exceptions where more than one supervisor is employed in a single parish. For example, in Orleans Parish we have several local supervisors.

The attached statistical report for the month of November shows the number of teachers, supervisors and classes, as well as the number of enrollees. It will be noted from this report that at the close of work in November the program employed 897 teachers, including local supervisors and the several state and district supervisors, and that there were 5,256 classes in operation with an enrollment

of 54,407 persons since July 1, 1936. I wish to call attention to the fact that of the total number of enrollees, 11,128 were doing literacy work in 1,215 classes and that 486 children were enrolled in the seventeen nursery schools then in operation.

With the exception of the supervisory personnel, all persons employed on the Adult Education Program are certified relief clients. Certification from the standpoint of relief is always made by the Social Service Division of the FERA. The competency of teachers is passed upon by the State Director. While the majority of teachers in the Adult Education Program hold valid teacher's certificates, in many instances persons who are considered competent to teach are employed even though they do not have a teacher's certificate. All teachers are recommended from the standpoint of competency by the local supervisors and the parish superintendents of schools in the parishes where the classes are to be operated. Adult classes are operated in all parishes of the state with the exception of Lafourche, St. Martin, Cameron, DeSoto and Tensas where no unemployed teachers who are certified for relief are found.

Monthly Report On Emergency Education Program

MONTH NOVEMBER 1936

Type of Education (1)	No. of Teachers (2)	No. of Super- visors (3)	No. of Classes* (4)	No. of Enrollees (5)
1. General Adult Education	484	4	2,884	29,927
2. Parent Education	2	..	32	434
3. Vocational Training	159	1	1,074	11,535
4. Workers' Education .....	.....	..	.....	.....
5. Literacy Education	156	1	1,215	11,128
6. Freshmen Colleges .....	.....	..	.....	.....
7. Correspondence Study .....	.....	..	.....	.....
8. Nursery Schools:				
Teachers	33	1	17	486
Helpers	31	..	.....	.....
9. Other Education Projects	32	..	34	897
Totals	897	7	5,256	54,407

DIVISION OF REFERENCE AND SERVICE

JNO. M. FOOTE

The Division of Reference and Service was established in the State Department of Education in 1925 following a series of conferences between the State Superintendent of Education and representatives of the General Education Board of New York City. The State Superintendent became convinced of the need for such a Division and the General Education Board on its part agreed to underwrite the cost until such time as funds could be provided from State sources. The arrangement was quite satisfactory and continued for a period of four years, after which the funds necessary to maintain the Division were provided by the State. During the intervening twelve years the personnel of the Division has continued without interruption. Several clerks have been added from time to time as additional duties have been delegated to the Division by the State Superintendent. The activities have spread over a wide range of educational territory during the past twelve years. It has had occasion to study many specific problems, make educational surveys, answer numerous questions, submit data, and compile information bearing upon many school subjects as they have arisen for study and solution. Meanwhile, several functions devolving upon the State Superintendent have been assigned to this Division. The more important and regular recurrent duties may be summarized as follows:

1. The Division set up the plan for the State Equalization Fund when it was first established in 1930 and has continued since that time to work out the details of the annual distribution. This fund now exceeds one and one-half million dollars annually and is used for the purpose of aiding the weaker parishes. It is a part of a sound plan for apportioning State school money in which special recognition is accorded to those parishes unable to operate their schools.

2. One of its largest and most important functions is the execution of the free textbook program which has been in effect since 1928. The duties include matters relating to the making of contracts with publishers; purchase, assembling and distribution of the books through a State depository to parish school boards; and rules and regulations governing handling and use within the several parishes. The duties also include the keeping of records, reports, and detailed accounting. The program for free textbooks at the expense of the State has proved to be sound educationally, a saving to the State in cost, and of great service to teachers and children. It may be a matter of interest to say that the State distributes annually approximately one million textbooks for the use of one-half million children at an aggregate cost of six hundred thousand dollars, or a little over \$1.00 per child.
3. Beginning January 1, 1936 the State Board of Education inaugurated the policy of furnishing several basic items of school supplies, including pencils, pencil paper, and writing paper to all schools, public and private, throughout the State. The decision to distribute such items was made only after it was found that funds were available to pay the cost and upon obtaining legislative approval. Details of purchase, distribution, and regulations were delegated to the Division of Reference and Service. The decision to furnish the essential supply items needed by children in their daily school work was predicated largely upon the fact that a great percentage of school patrons are poor and experience real financial embarrassment in meeting such costs out of their very limited incomes. A further reason is the fact that such materials can be bought and distributed to the schools in large quantities at a very low cost compared with the usual retail prices commonly paid. The distribution will continue from year to year as authorization was obtained from the

Legislature at its Regular Session in 1936 together with an annual appropriation of \$200,000, or as much thereof as may be necessary. The cost thus far is approximately \$175,000 for a school session, or thirty-five cents per child registered. The need can be easily taken care of within the appropriation unless the number and variety of school supply items should be unduly increased.

4. A time consuming but none the less important duty is the preparation of the Annual Statistical and Descriptive Report of the State Department of Education. It is primarily a compilation made from detailed reports received annually from parish superintendents. Much of the data included in the parish reports is compiled directly from reports submitted by school principals. Data thus compiled for the State and arranged by parishes can be depended upon for a reasonable degree of accuracy. The tables supply rather complete statistical treatment on all matters of money, including the apportionment of the State Equalization Fund; attendance of pupils; number, qualifications, and tenure of teachers; number and size of schools; expenditures for new buildings, essential facts on the transportation of children to consolidated schools; detailed information on State-approved high schools; the certification of teachers; information on special departments, such as agriculture, home economics, vocational education, physical education, health, music, and school libraries; the number and cost of State-owned (free) textbooks and school supplies distributed; and major facts relating to the current operation of State-supported and private higher institutions of learning. The report is designed to furnish school officials, teachers, and the general public with reasonably accurate information in readily accessible form on the essential features of the public-school system, and in addition, to record a historical cross-section of education in the State.

5. The preparation of an Annual Report on education to the United States Office of Education in Washington and other special reports as may be called for from time to time.
6. The Division is frequently called upon to prepare for departments of education in other states, colleges, libraries, and philanthropic institutions reports on special phases of education within Louisiana with which they happen to be concerned. As a matter of courtesy it is our custom to respond to such calls when they come to us from authoritative sources and when the purpose has some educational significance or value.
7. The essential record and report forms used by teachers, schools, and superintendents in accounting for the essential facts concerning the local and state school systems were designed by this Division when it was first organized some ten or twelve years ago. This educational accounting program is modified and edited from time to time as the schools grow and improve and as changes are needed. The value of such a system lies in its uniformity and in its adaptability to the plan of school administration and financing prevailing in the State. It articulates closely with approved accounting systems used in states throughout the country.
8. Questions of administration, finance, and school laws arising among superintendents of education and parish school boards are frequently referred to this Division for solution or information bearing thereon. Such questions may require the preparation of a salary schedule, a plan for the consolidation of small schools, the voting of a special tax, working out of bond schedules, and other matters of this nature. It is the policy of the Division to respond when called upon for such aid.

STATISTICAL STATEMENT
OF THE
OPERATION OF THE SCHOOLS OF THE STATE
1935-1936

TABLE I
FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

ITEM	Expended by State Department	Apportioned to Parishes	Total
1	2	3	4
I. State Appropriation for Maintenance:			
1. Salary State Superintendent.....	\$ 6,000.00	\$	\$ 6,000.00
2. Office salaries.....	49,961.00	.....	49,961.00
3. Office expense.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00
4. Per diem and expense State Board.....	5,000.00	.....	3,000.00
5. Traveling expenses.....	11,000.00	.....	11,000.00
II. Malt Tax Fund:			
6. Adult illiteracy.....	330.00	.....	330.00
7. Salaries Division of Music.....	4,462.50	.....	4,462.50
8. Travel, Division of Music.....	1,709.75	.....	1,709.75
9. Civilian rehabilitation.....	.....	5,081.70	5,081.70
III. Free Textbook Fund:			
10. Administration.....	9,843.88	.....	9,843.88
11. Purchase of textbooks.....	.....	575,730.03	575,730.03
12. Purchase of school supplies (paper and pencils).....	.....	93,388.07	93,388.07
13. Printing forms.....	1,986.85	.....	1,986.85
14. Purchase of phonographs and records.....	.....	16,884.94	16,884.94
15. Transferred to the Public School Fund.....	.....	55,030.27	55,030.27
IV. Federal Board for Vocational Education:			
16. George-Elzey Fund.....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00
17. Smith-Hughes Fund.....	11,101.19	.....	11,101.19
18. Civilian rehabilitation.....	3,321.42	.....	3,321.42
V. Special Funds:			
19. General Education Board.....	9,840.00	.....	9,840.00
20. Julius Rosenwald Fund.....	.....	1,032.00	1,032.00
21. Anna T. Jeanes Fund.....	.....	1,650.00	1,650.00
22. Jno. F. Slater Fund.....	.....	3,613.84	3,613.84
VI. State Public School Fund:			
23. Apportionment, basis of educables.....	.....	7,433,700.00	7,433,700.00
24. Apportionment, basis of Equaliza- tion.....	.....	1,486,178.11	1,486,178.11
VII. Sixteenth Section Land Fund:			
25. Interest on land sold before 1880.....	.....	38,118.04	38,118.04
26. Interest on land sold since 1880.....	.....	77,824.32	77,824.32
Total.....	\$119,356.59	\$ 9,788,231.32	\$ 9,907,587.91

TABLE II
SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL TABLES

	Previous Year	This Year
Receipts:		
I. Revenue Receipts:		
A. State sources.....	\$ 8,235,319.57	\$ 9,190,327.64
B. Parish sources.....	8,797,681.35	8,297,627.56
C. District and ward sources.....	2,799,815.46	2,671,443.65
Total revenue receipts.....	\$19,832,816.38	\$20,159,398.85
II. Non-revenue receipts ¹	343,176.12	716,831.08
Total receipts.....	\$20,175,992.50	\$20,876,229.93
Payments:		
I. Current Payments:		
A. General control.....	\$ 668,922.63	\$ 675,975.31
B. Instruction: (1) white.....	9,193,792.03	9,513,368.96
(2) negro.....	1,369,733.08	1,449,603.25
C. Operation of school plant.....	900,540.34	944,463.51
D. Maintenance of school plant.....	618,538.63	530,932.04
E. Auxiliary agencies.....	2,065,312.05	2,126,943.94
F. Fixed charges.....	400,089.71	401,977.15
Total current payments.....	\$15,216,925.47	\$15,643,264.16
II. Capital Outlay.....	\$ 646,901.03	\$ 577,584.04
III. Debt Service ²	3,468,156.33	3,601,373.10
IV. Unclassified Payments ³	145,654.45	147,871.52
Total payments.....	\$19,477,650.28	\$19,970,092.82
Balance on hand, June 30.....	\$ 2,850,953.40	\$ 2,868,932.26
Receipts From Special Taxes:		
A. Parish-wide.....	\$ 2,116,654.03	\$ 2,303,173.02
B. District and ward.....	2,799,815.46	2,671,443.65
C. For payment of debts.....		181,578.26
Total.....	\$ 4,916,469.49	\$ 5,156,194.93
Attendance:		
A. Registration:		
1. Public Schools:		
a. White.....	296,029	296,101
b. Negro.....	172,621	171,547
c. Total.....	468,650	467,648
2. Private Schools:		
a. White.....		43,252
b. Negro.....		14,972
c. Total.....		58,224
B. Average attendance:		
1. White schools.....	245,252	244,621
2. Negro schools.....	142,917	139,712
Total.....	388,169	384,333
C. Per cent of attendance:		
1. White schools.....	91	90
2. Negro schools.....	87	87

¹Temporary bank loans and transfer of funds excluded.
²Temporary loans are excluded.
³Transfer of funds is excluded.

TABLE II—Continued
SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL TABLES

	Previous Year	This Year
The Teaching Staff:		
A. Number employed in:		
1. White schools.....	9,488	9,563
2. Negro schools.....	3,425	3,522
Total.....	12,913	13,085
B. Average salary:		
1. White teachers ⁴	\$ 850.43	\$ 867.20
2. Negro teachers ⁴	\$ 274.25	\$ 299.70
Transportation of Pupils (White):		
1. Number transfers operated.....	2,425	2,502
2. Number pupils registered.....	121,341	127,333
3. Average attendance.....	101,063	107,247
4. Cost per pupil registered ⁴	\$ 17.21	\$ 15.57
5. Cost per pupil of average attendance ⁴	\$ 18.77	\$ 18.64
Per-Pupil Cost Based Upon Current Payments:		
A. Cost per pupil registered ⁴ :		
1. White schools.....	\$ 44.23	\$ 46.68
2. Negro schools.....	\$ 7.87	\$ 8.38
B. Cost per pupil of average attendance ⁴ :		
1. White schools.....	\$ 52.34	\$ 55.78
2. Negro schools.....	\$ 9.47	\$ 10.24
State-Approved Four-Year High Schools:		
A. White:		
1. Number approved.....	367	353
2. Number teachers employed.....	2,899	2,970
3. Number pupils registered.....	62,351	65,234
4. Number graduates.....	9,429	10,349
5. Number graduates entering higher institutions.....	2,557	3,025

⁴Parish medians are used.

TABLE III
RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Parish	I. Revenue Receipts							
	A. State, Federal, and Special							
	State Public School Fund		Federal Vocational Board		Special		16th Section Land	
	Basis of Educables	Basis of Equalization			Gen. Ed. Board, Rosenwald, Jeanes, and			Total State, Federal, and Special
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 166,176.00	\$ 1,175.00	\$ 4,481.53	\$	\$ 625.30	\$	\$	172,457.83
2 Allen.....	61,920.00	35,575.46	3,552.69		861.91			101,909.16
3 Ascension.....	74,256.00	20,326.89	3,656.66		418.71			107,658.26
4 Assumption.....	65,868.00				1,138.25			67,006.25
5 Avoyelles.....	136,682.00	76,256.03	12,047.61		2,054.38			226,990.02
6 Beauregard.....	48,816.00	47,659.74	3,505.68		4,021.33			104,002.75
7 Bienville.....	98,880.00	38,752.54	1,622.50		1,779.12			141,034.16
8 Bossier.....	104,388.00		3,136.85	100.00	3,119.99			110,744.84
9 Caddo.....	440,196.00		1,215.00		4,232.91	25,000.00		470,643.91
10 Calcasieu.....	105,720.00	28,949.74			1,998.01			136,667.75
11 Caldwell.....	39,828.00	28,086.34	3,604.48		770.54			72,289.36
12 Cameron.....	21,612.00				1,150.63			22,762.63
13 Catahoula.....	49,536.00	25,412.29	3,649.37		1,620.98			80,228.64
14 Claiborne.....	116,376.00	13,669.19	1,059.98		1,566.93			132,672.10
15 Concordia.....	46,668.00		2,350.32	300.00	3,093.25	12.60		52,424.17
16 DeSoto.....	134,232.00		4,868.20	350.00	2,202.70	36.89		141,689.79
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	217,860.00		631.24	100.00	514.18			219,105.42
18 East Carroll.....	50,808.00			300.00	4,769.98			55,877.98
19 East Feliciana.....	60,696.00			350.00	379.34	1.97		61,427.31
20 Evangeline.....	101,064.00	58,883.54	5,162.24		4,581.74			169,691.52
21 Franklin.....	112,956.00	46,766.34	4,225.30		1,169.05			165,116.69
22 Grant.....	58,776.00	59,363.93	6,419.88	75.00	1,323.68			125,958.49
23 Iberia.....	111,636.00		1,801.15	325.00	1,632.20			115,394.35
24 Iberville.....	93,182.00		569.37		701.79			94,403.16
25 Jackson.....	58,476.00	44,579.61	5,528.74	200.00	1,014.24	61.18		109,859.77
26 Jefferson.....	145,764.00		133.65		288.00			146,185.65
27 Jefferson Davis.....	82,248.00	150.00	2,686.64	250.00	1,956.31	17.71		87,308.66
28 Lafayette.....	146,040.00		6,324.64		174.56	35.91		152,575.11
29 Lafourche.....	141,732.00			1,538.86				143,270.86
30 La Salle.....	41,160.00	36,602.89	2,105.29		2,608.23			83,476.41
31 Lincoln.....	83,748.00	40,124.70	2,166.10		942.05			126,980.85
32 Livingston.....	61,800.00	79,076.77	1,297.00		1,606.83			143,780.69
33 Madison.....	51,780.00		1,416.24		3,729.79			56,926.03
34 Morehouse.....	89,124.00		895.00	350.00	1,947.25			92,316.25
35 Natchitoches.....	162,300.00	18,164.84	8,784.07	100.00	4,573.26			193,922.17
36 Orleans.....	1,212,117.50		14,619.68		927.49			1,227,664.67
37 Ouachita.....	181,224.00		459.16	100.00	1,098.67			182,881.83
38 Plaquemines.....	40,704.00	4,614.44			757.96			46,076.40
39 Pointe Coupee.....	91,272.00	12,753.78	445.00		1,174.02			105,644.80
40 Rapides.....	207,156.00	66,944.22	3,232.59		8,988.34			286,321.15
41 Red River.....	59,376.00	27,091.52	849.99		1,511.90			88,829.41
42 Richland.....	94,080.00	25,711.35	3,322.45	75.00	1,865.50			125,054.30
43 Sabine.....	94,812.00	68,636.45	11,238.56	250.00	1,127.34			176,064.35
44 St. Bernard.....	24,876.00				293.66			25,169.66
45 St. Charles.....	44,124.00	6,977.64			693.14			51,794.78
46 St. Helena.....	38,828.00	20,977.82	2,344.20		612.38			57,762.40
47 St. James.....	57,096.00	20,254.13	4,738.10		460.50			82,548.73
48 St. John.....	54,180.00		2,448.33		682.15			57,310.48
49 St. Landry.....	254,328.00		5,058.24		2,450.01			261,836.25
50 St. Martin.....	93,420.00		2,023.45		754.43			96,197.88
51 St. Mary.....	103,704.00		1,997.50	250.00	1,562.96			107,514.46
52 St. Tammany.....	72,288.00	33,705.23	1,652.80		2,152.10			109,798.13
53 Tangipahoa.....	162,564.00	63,480.35	6,010.74		4,178.17			236,233.26
54 Tensas.....	51,600.00		547.50	309.60	6,245.41			58,702.51
55 Terrebonne.....	125,184.00		1,416.65		772.12			127,372.77
56 Union.....	74,760.00	49,525.99	5,644.39		1,486.76			131,492.14
57 Vermilion.....	132,252.00	64,735.30	4,037.01	75.00	365.10			201,389.41
58 Vernon.....	73,512.00	73,403.02			2,576.25			149,485.27
59 Washington.....	117,192.00	96,698.18	6,995.44		2,361.60			222,347.22
60 Webster.....	95,028.00	28,113.90	3,110.01		1,240.70			127,492.61
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	36,912.00			100.00	105.62			37,117.62
62 West Carroll.....	59,880.00	47,235.17	905.70		1,860.85			109,881.72
63 West Feliciana.....	34,968.00		872.61	200.00	450.95			36,491.56
64 Winn.....	56,724.00	52,726.68	3,333.94		1,076.88			113,861.50
65 City Lake Charles.....	51,216.00							51,216.00
66 City Monroe.....		14,015.47						14,015.47
Totals.....	\$ 7,372,581.50	\$ 1,486,176.48	\$ 186,301.46	\$ 5,698.46	\$ 114,403.48	\$ 25,166.26		\$ 9,190,327.64
Previous year.....	\$ 6,695,798.00	\$ 1,319,358.52	\$ 85,021.12	\$ 8,566.70	\$ 115,928.08	\$ 10,547.15		\$ 8,235,319.57

¹ Apportionment per educable child: current year \$12.00; previous year \$10.00; 1932-33, \$8.25; 1933-34, \$8.25; 1932-33, \$6.00; 1931-32, \$5.23; 1930-31, \$8.19; 1929-30, \$7.56.

TABLE III—(Continued)

RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

I. Revenue Receipts																			
Parish	B. Parish Sources										Total Parish Sources								
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18									
	Constitutional Tax (3 Mills)	Parish-Wide Special Tax for Current Operation	Parish-Wide Special Tax for Payment of Debts	Fines and Forfeitures	Rent or Lease of School Land	Severance Tax	Tuition from Other Parishes	Contributions	Interest on Daily Balances	Other Receipts									
1 Acadia.....	64,230.09	117,374.30			\$ 15,644.99	\$ 35,668.51	\$ 396.32		\$	\$ 2,020.53									
2 Allen.....	16,186.64	28,348.11			5.00	52.46	483.57	50.00		5,035.21									
3 Ascension.....	18,552.54	21,645.68		14.25	640.00	2,402.01				58.90									
4 Assumption.....	13,051.88	8,701.23			35.80	34.53	262.80												
5 Avoynes.....	29,494.68	47,711.99			1,393.97	129.15	1,246.56		413.01	.23									
6 Beauregard.....	21,332.61	47,875.47	15,862.06			207.17	26.95			44.33									
7 Bienville.....	19,750.23	48,100.46		193.50	92.83	236.93	800.40												
8 Bossier.....	41,043.87	8,303.54		45.00		2,878.55			453.51										
9 Caddo.....	322,004.61	107,334.82		3,983.16	5,563.85	54,154.75		5,222.63	2,846.82	993.45									
10 Calcasieu.....	44,570.25	89,140.96		273.15	931.00	26,610.74	3,127.28	1,400.79											
11 Caldwell.....	16,403.24	22,349.16			160.00	230.45													
12 Cameron.....	14,244.79	3,031.91			109,398.27	13,721.39	25.47												
13 Catahoula.....	11,646.23	24,964.72				132.28	409.95	217.44											
14 Claiborne.....	37,183.59	74,497.04		63.00		21,955.54													
15 Concordia.....	17,452.72	11,510.40			999.00	200.49													
16 De Soto.....	30,661.31	51,100.95		423.90	999.47	2,623.05				318.00									
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	324,560.19			242.55	40.00	169.18			141.17	140.00									
18 East Carroll.....	14,403.83			9.00	3,024.30	71.56		36.61		239.70									
19 East Feliciana.....	13,956.55	5,626.21		9.00	75.00	335.36	810.00		284.23	152.60									
20 Evangeline.....	23,108.61	9,148.24			1,347.15	38.18	7,784.62	23.00											
21 Franklin.....	27,289.39	45,895.93			360.74	60.21		15.00		50.00									
22 Grant.....	4,421.42	26,534.51		27.45	35.00	347.37			162.01										
23 Iberia.....	43,703.23	40,440.99		164.60	1,351.87	4,201.27	7,824.91												
24 Iberville.....	30,868.32			19.80		2,392.26													
25 Jackson.....	12,784.46	29,312.86		18.00		329.76	681.28												
26 Jefferson.....	89,052.83	106,371.34		135.00	942.54	5,263.21		300.00	811.53	5.70									
27 Jefferson Davis.....	38,929.34	38,915.89		36.00	1,630.22	52,571.95	2,692.72	106.96		21.87									
28 Lafayette.....	45,450.54	30,028.44		81.90	4,938.47	3.23	4,867.27	201.61											
29 Lafourche.....	32,482.94	32,482.99		109.35	1,259.00	18,088.15	2,076.52	10.00	319.52	6.07									
30 La Salle.....	11,394.10	24,589.26			10.00	3,610.27		339.24		1,000.00									
31 Lincoln.....	19,308.34	45,675.84		403.45	150.00	8.42	6,265.19												
32 Livingston.....	11,433.91	25,693.88				146.69				22.96									
33 Madison.....	26,893.92	1,898.84		225.00	75.00	230.87			50.00	711.40									
34 Morehouse.....	43,557.21	58,062.60			5,000.18	10,892.01													
35 Natchitoches.....	35,250.96	59,842.55			210.00	351.54	2,420.95			2.85									
36 Orleans ¹	2,543,518.60			86,343.26	1,520.15				2,213.69										
37 Ouachita.....	71,414.98	95,340.14		167.50	419.89	12,926.52		711.02											
38 Plaquemines.....	16,562.19	15,986.75			25.00			2,106.00											
39 Pointe Coupee.....	23,519.18	391.59		92.70		20.22	125.02			174.30									
40 Rapides.....	77,506.11	83,470.72	161,969.64 ²	54.00	140.13	488.93	1,374.70	156.01		28.65									
41 Red River.....	13,085.48	21,972.06			170.00	2,893.53	720.00			356.00									
42 Richland.....	31,922.93	51,907.93			1,366.54	4,201.52		296.73											
43 Sabine.....	20,755.74	45,500.07				10,586.23													
44 St. Bernard.....	33,903.01				125.00	10.26													
45 St. Charles.....	28,507.19	30,882.95			515.00	63.64		40.00	199.18										
46 St. Helena.....	5,230.87	12,134.92	3,746.56 ²			66.83				13.12									
47 St. James.....	19,701.63	26,087.46		9.00	30.00	.61													
48 St. John.....	16,543.33	19,300.59			118.07					.92									
49 St. Landry.....	53,136.79	9,682.17		9.50	1,411.87	25,677.81	2,075.70	325.36		.97									
50 St. Martin.....	13,054.98	12,995.86			10,458.45	314.01	60.56												
51 St. Mary.....	42,861.80	18,409.98			2,173.95	421.48		45.00											
52 St. Tammany.....	24,057.65	17,920.50		49.50	160.50	413.78		102.27	46.16	310.76									
53 Tangipahoa.....	41,294.08	73,391.82			444.06	454.45	585.50	1,436.67											
54 Tensas.....	16,929.53	17,032.77		114.75	25.00	314.25													
55 Terrebonne.....	28,089.88	36,714.79			29,126.14	32,203.34	2,996.37	54.82	1,062.69										
56 Union.....	20,940.25	54,530.45			7,266.27	8,646.16	3,088.04	399.86											
57 Vermilion.....	39,581.72	69,728.06		202.50	27,381.62	367.89	2,501.28	3,784.78											
58 Vernon.....	16,110.64	39,274.72		22.50		987.16		253.84											
59 Washington.....	37,314.23	56,500.72				1,174.57		653.71	1,001.59										
60 Webster.....	40,944.38	89,982.13			979.37	2,122.60				235.61									
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	19,987.66	19,987.67			1,601.88	16.07	286.45	58.21											
62 West Carroll.....	12,270.93	26,352.85			352.00	196.45		233.59											
63 West Feliciana.....	10,549.12			4.50		99.49				127.18									
64 Winn.....	13,247.38	22,629.32																	
65 City Lake Charles.....	30,695.79	12,395.84		81.71	1.00	1,282.46	4,782.00			10.00									
66 City Monroe.....	60,142.17	30,071.08		7,801.55						8,513.82									
Totals.....	\$ 4,990,538.39	\$ 2,308,173.02	\$ 181,578.26	\$ 101,420.03	\$ 242,726.64	\$ 366,249.75	\$ 60,798.38	\$ 18,581.15	\$ 9,936.11	\$ 22,575.83									
Previous Year.....	\$ 5,991,253.09	\$ 2,116,654.03		\$ 146,641.84	\$ 121,992.01	\$ 244,556.30	\$ 59,886.12	\$ 10,640.51	\$ 8,007.05	\$ 98,050.40									

Orleans pays a parish constitutional tax of 7 mills

¹Orleans pays a parish constitutional tax of 7 mills.²Debt tax levied on district basis

TABLE III—Continued
RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Parish	I. Revenue Receipts					Total Revenue Receipts
	C. District and Ward Special Taxes					
	Total District and Ward					
	For Equipment	For Capital Outlay (Buildings and Improvements Not Bonded)	For Retiring Bonds, and Paying Interest Thereon	Ward		
	20	21	22	23	24	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 5,540.68	\$	\$ 59,253.58	\$ 64,794.26	\$ 472,586.83	
2 Allen.....		74.90	13,463.66	13,463.66	165,532.81	
3 Ascension.....			16,675.92	16,750.82	167,722.46	
4 Assumption.....					89,092.49	
5 Avozelles.....			70,072.45	70,072.45	377,452.06	
6 Beauregard.....			16,798.73	16,798.73	206,200.07	
7 Bienville.....			41,861.51	41,861.51	252,160.02	
8 Bossier.....			64,714.76	64,714.76	228,184.07	
9 Caddo.....		96,752.51	234,279.31	231,031.82	1,303,770.82	
10 Calcasieu.....			24,564.64	24,564.64	327,386.56	
11 Caldwell.....	8.98		13,541.97	13,541.97	124,974.13	
12 Cameron.....		253.12	24,056.54	24,309.66	163,193.44	
13 Cathoula.....	16,621.31	4,628.73	55,422.65	76,672.69	141,908.92	
14 Claiborne.....			11,816.11	11,816.11	343,043.96	
15 Concordia.....					94,402.89	
16 De Soto.....		55.25	73,987.64	73,987.64	301,804.11	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....			169,410.99	169,476.24	713,974.75	
18 East Carroll.....					73,662.98	
19 East Feliciana.....			3,242.27	3,242.27	85,918.33	
20 Evangeline.....	1,847.82	26,206.94		28,144.76	239,286.08	
21 Franklin.....		477.50	58,076.16	58,553.66	297,341.62	
22 Grant.....	7.28	29,112.68		29,119.96	186,596.21	
23 Iberia.....			31,195.65	31,195.65	244,276.87	
24 Iberville.....			13,106.49	13,106.49	140,790.03	
25 Jackson.....	86.82		30,357.18	30,444.00	183,430.13	
26 Jefferson.....	4,956.03		71,560.82	71,560.82	420,628.72	
27 Jefferson Davis.....			71,540.37	76,496.40	298,710.01	
28 Lafayette.....			72,237.77	72,237.77	310,379.34	
29 Lafourche.....		20,000.00	10,215.28	30,215.28	269,320.68	
30 La Salle.....	327.81	2,433.55	17,560.09	20,321.45	144,740.73	
31 Lincoln.....		352.07	37,096.69	37,448.76	236,263.81	
32 Livingston.....		8,500.00	28,729.77	37,229.77	219,046.25	
33 Madison.....			8,467.41	8,467.41	94,767.07	
34 Morehouse.....			64,673.90	64,673.90	275,106.00	
35 Natchitoches.....	7,348.24	948.13	28,922.70	37,214.07	329,212.24	
36 Orleans.....					3,861,260.37	
37 Ouachita.....			7.54	7.54	363,859.42	
38 Plaquemines.....		189.74	13,985.41	14,175.15	81,230.64	
39 Pointe Coupee.....			182,641.25	182,641.25	143,997.31	
40 Rapides.....					794,428.64	
41 Red River.....			28,497.35	28,497.35	156,167.83	
42 Richland.....			64,324.30	64,324.30	279,074.25	
43 Sabine.....	9,428.59		42,836.31	52,264.90	305,171.29	
44 St. Bernard.....					59,207.93	
45 St. Charles.....			49,093.55	49,093.55	161,101.41	
46 St. Helena.....	813.47				79,755.05	
47 St. James.....			23,548.79	23,548.79	151,927.14	
48 St. John.....			16,726.58	16,726.58	109,999.05	
49 St. Landry.....			80,964.68	80,964.68	435,121.10	
50 St. Martin.....		4,331.97	18,433.81	22,765.78	155,847.52	
51 St. Mary.....			10,081.48	10,081.48	181,508.15	
52 St. Tammany.....			36,608.95	36,608.95	214,458.57	
53 Tangipahoa.....	24,090.37	1,141.48	84,808.31	85,949.79	439,789.63	
54 Tensas.....			11,598.75	11,598.75	104,717.56	
55 Terrebonne.....			9,932.69	9,932.69	267,553.49	
56 Union.....			15,541.60	15,541.60	254,166.20	
57 Vermilion.....	10,049.59	2,211.94	62,752.67	64,971.93	409,509.19	
58 Vernon.....		1,819.26	24,431.42	24,431.42	232,490.49	
59 Washington.....			32,730.43	32,730.43	351,778.22	
60 Webster.....		1,081.67	40,588.59	41,670.26	303,426.96	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....					79,055.56	
62 West Carroll.....		1,992.38	19,138.16	21,130.54	170,545.26	
63 West Feliciana.....			38,696.19	39,583.33	47,144.67	
64 Winn.....	887.14		31,898.88	31,898.88	190,602.99	
65 City Lake Charles.....					131,081.22	
66 City Monroe.....					120,544.10	
Totals.....	\$ 82,909.13	\$ 202,663.82	\$ 2,385,870.70	\$ 2,671,443.65	\$ 20,159,298.85	
Previous Year.....	\$ 502,223.62	\$ 128,769.80	\$ 2,168,822.04	\$ 2,799,815.46	\$ 19,832,816.38	

TABLE III—Continued
RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Parish	II. Non-Revenue Receipts ¹										Total Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	Balance on Hand, July 1
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		
	Sale of Bonds	Insurance and Adjustments	Sale of Property and School Products	Temporary Loans ²	Transfer of Funds	Collections from Textbook Sales and Fines	Refunds and other Receipts	Accounts Payable	Total Non-Revenue Receipts	Total Revenue and Non-Revenue Receipts	Balance on Hand, July 1	
1 Acadia.....	120,000.00	8,025.33	26.08	140,320.52	32,787.24	\$ 24.09\$ 9.82	1,354.42\$ 183.66	482.33	\$ 302,993.93\$ 219.56	\$ 775,680.76\$ 165,752.37	\$ 18,635.95\$ 70,527.60	
2 Allen.....	800.00		500.00		1,654.46				2,954.46	170,676.92	38,093.82	
3 Ascension.....				31,500.00		8.36	2,109.21		33,617.57	122,710.06	204.75	
4 Assumption.....	65,000.00	1,993.62	491.33			41.01	1,314.74		68,840.70	446,292.76	21,844.18	
5 Avozelles.....												
6 Beauregard.....			16.34	45,000.00	1,600.00		17,052.49		63,668.83	269,868.90	14,469.19	
7 Bienville.....			321.66			16.67	20.29		358.62	262,518.64	18,515.65	
8 Bossier.....		21.37	263.45				263.72	14,422.96	14,971.50	243,155.57	64,936.88	
9 Caddo.....		4,020.22	303.00	115,060.00	108,373.69	284.80	59.48		228,101.14	1,531,880.96	147,860.90	
10 Calcasieu.....		1,016.59	77.50			20.32	11.58		1,125.99	328,512.55	153,362.91	
11 Caldwell.....				38,000.00	336.20		5,778.86	6,464.80	50,579.86	175,554.04	3,095.07	
12 Cameron.....			53.59			3.29	66.00		122.88	163,816.32	37,121.37	
13 Catahoula.....			49.00	29,180.00	75.15		28.50	11,045.00	40,377.65	182,286.57	16,873.01	
14 Claiborne.....			115.00	72,945.00	22,525.00	16.01	3,821.37		49,422.38	442,466.34	47,870.86	
15 Concordia.....		450.00	105.00		801.23	1.60			1,357.83	95,760.72	14,172.55	
16 De Soto.....		75.42	3.50	5,000.00	1,578.00	56.72	63.13		6,776.77	308,580.88	16,286.57	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....			298.83	174,000.00	182,231.60	43.89	801.72		357,376.04	1,071,350.79	91,572.34	
18 East Carroll.....		65.28	6.37	6,600.00	35,133.55	12.13	4,144.98		45,962.31	119,625.29	597.87	
19 East Feliciana.....		5.82	226.55	14,000.00	21.85	21.85	178.26		14,432.48	100,350.81	17,636.69	
20 Evangeline.....			5.00	92,250.00	490.96		260.24		93,006.20	332,292.28	41,880.75	
21 Franklin.....				25,000.00	815.03	22.41	1,582.28	664.04	28,083.81	325,425.43	41,284.43	
22 Grant.....		255.02		53,000.00	606.70	4.85	15.00	16,860.21	70,741.78	257,337.99	7,338.13	
23 Iberia.....				42,000.00	1,838.06		1,734.07		45,572.13	289,849.00	66,708.16	
24 Iberville.....		30.00		6,000.00	2,425.63	4.71	400.10		8,960.44	149,650.47	8,449.26	
25 Jackson.....				82,500.00		12.96	32.31		82,545.27	265,975.40	32,274.82	

26 Jefferson.....			402.92	150,000.00	32,000.00	11.54	48.22		182,048.22	602,676.94	55,966.94
27 Jefferson Davis.....			138.08	57,600.00	3,678.43	172.29	95.52		59,909.98	299,219.99	171,882.61
28 Lafayette.....	12,000.00			2,250.00		18.14	8,834.80		82,423.60	392,802.94	844.46
29 Lafourche.....		396.32	61.39	28,000.00	4,055.46	3.57	425.33		3,089.79	272,410.47	41,205.47
30 La Salle.....							31.04	3,450.48	35,602.04	180,342.77	7,843.61
31 Lincoln.....				26,317.00	1,138.29		2,573.89	7,828.52	37,857.70	274,121.51	7,672.13
32 Livingston.....				15,945.00	2,057.12		2,660.48		20,662.60	239,708.85	57,102.37
33 Madison.....		500.00				22.77	110.34		633.11	95,400.18	10,706.45
34 Morehouse.....					80,082.48	14.10	657.27		80,733.85	355,859.86	176,303.50
35 Natchitoches.....			55.00	92,958.00	2,152.09	29.42	2,081.08		97,275.59	426,487.83	50,509.01
36 Orleans.....		5,449.90	6.00	1,914,000.00		1,271.51	11,857.74		1,932,585.15	5,793,845.52	410,124.57
37 Ouachita.....						65.97	34.85		100.82	363,960.24	100,534.54
38 Plaquemines.....										81,230.64	973.54
39 Pointe Coupee.....	68,000.00		150.00	220,000.00	11,750.79	7.93	3,677.00	2,165.22	82,381.31	226,378.62	16,130.14
40 Rapides.....			665.66			109.82	29,165.77		264,792.04	1,959,220.68	19,524.08
41 Red River.....			45.00	26,000.00	8,445.12		452.32		34,942.44	191,110.27	13,689.82
42 Richland.....		2,353.58	109.99	40,000.00			48.63		42,602.20	321,676.45	11,132.52
43 Sabine.....		80.00		215,000.00			113,237.53		328,317.53	632,488.82	31,220.33
44 St. Bernard.....				5,500.00					5,500.00	64,707.93	4,688.99
45 St. Charles.....				75,000.00		13.40	149.00		75,162.40	236,263.81	27,585.86
46 St. Helena.....				35,304.40	11,009.51		16,228.45		62,542.36	142,297.41	6,585.07
47 St. James.....				25,800.00		2.79	26.59		25,829.38	177,756.52	4,008.77
48 St. John.....			860.00	39,589.00		4.47	219.25		40,672.72	150,671.77	940.87
49 St. Landry.....			462.79	25.00		21.88	235.50		745.17	435,866.27	74,511.24
50 St. Martin.....			828.06	21,433.59		54.94	71.69		22,388.28	178,235.89	3,795.51
51 St. Mary.....				20,000.00		37.07			20,037.07	201,545.22	6,960.26
52 St. Tammany.....		5,998.43	42.55	2,377.00		41.45	366.81		8,826.24	223,284.81	23,054.01
53 Tangipahoa.....		1,151.53	10.00	10,896.00	18,700.00	22.89	715.56		31,495.98	471,285.61	83,054.64
54 Tensas.....			141.38	9,000.00	27,764.42	9.43	284.18		37,192.41	141,910.97	8,749.63
55 Terrebonne.....			140.33			44.45	419.20		603.98	268,157.47	33,586.64
56 Union.....		25.87	490.02	62,000.00		3.52	355.94		62,875.25	317,041.65	34,725.86
57 Vermilion.....			50.00	68,400.00	5,862.02		5,093.24		79,405.26	488,914.45	54,296.44
58 Vernon.....		24,405.53	37.63	188,484.26	1,394.89	2.27	40,053.08		254,367.71	486,858.20	19,984.63
59 Washington.....			184.99	80,000.00	2,914.00	3.01	161.06		83,263.06	435,041.28	75,230.83
60 Webster.....			1,432.40	900.00			2,247.17		4,629.57	308,056.53	49,832.17
61 W. Baton Rouge.....			69.71			32.09	183.33		285.12	79,340.69	10,612.67
62 West Carroll.....			388.65		7,335.40	38.23	2,000.00	285.00	16,047.28	186,592.54	12,931.59
63 West Feliciana.....				6,000.00						47,144.67	4,122.30
64 Winn.....		4,201.47	55.00	66,000.00	13,518.51		5,370.41	17,880.01	107,025.50	297,629.49	31,796.22
65 City Lake Charles.....						33.93	35.09		68.03	121,149.25	83,525.90
66 City Monroe.....						18.15			18.15	120,562.25	
Totals.....	\$265,800.00	\$63,621.35	\$9,829.75	\$4,477,134.77	\$635,502.34	\$2,709.72	\$291,483.63	\$81,548.57	\$5,827,630.13	\$25,987,028.98	\$2,848,580.30
Previous Year.....	\$116,644.84	\$108,588.16	\$10,798.24	\$7,104,203.82	\$760,200.71	\$3,721.28	\$103,423.60	\$8,207,580.65	\$28,040,397.03	\$2,835,222.76	

¹Non-revenue receipts result from incurring debt or the depletion of school property. They are not derived from taxes and do not increase revenues for current payments.

²Loans from banks do not increase the income for the schools. They are temporary loans that must be repaid within the fiscal year.

TABLE III—Continued
RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES

Summary of Receipts and Balance								
Parish	Receipts			Balance, July 1		Receipts and Balance		
	General Fund		Special Funds	General Fund	Special Funds	General Fund	Special Funds	
	2	3		4	5	6	7	
1							8	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 578,267.98	\$ 197,322.78	\$ 5,368.39	\$ 13,267.56	\$ 583,626.37	\$ 210,590.34	\$ 794,216.71	
2 Allen.....	152,101.22	13,651.15	46,188.18	24,339.42	198,289.40	37,990.57	236,279.97	
3 Ascension.....	153,126.10	17,550.82	20,874.09	17,219.73	174,000.19	34,770.55	208,770.74	
4 Assumption.....	122,710.06		204.75		122,914.81		122,914.81	
5 Avoyelles.....	310,895.31	135,397.45	4,029.39	17,814.79	314,924.70	153,212.24	468,136.94	
6 Beauregard.....	253,070.17	16,798.73	1,053.62	13,415.57	254,123.79	30,214.30	284,338.09	
7 Bienville.....	210,657.13	41,861.51	7,764.10	10,751.55	218,421.23	52,613.06	271,034.29	
8 Bossier.....	177,987.30	65,168.27	48,077.92	16,858.96	226,065.22	82,027.23	308,092.45	
9 Caddo.....	1,056,448.35	475,432.61	14.61	147,875.51	1,056,433.74	623,303.12	1,679,741.86	
10 Calcasieu.....	303,847.91	24,664.64	139,924.40	13,438.51	443,772.31	38,103.15	481,875.46	
11 Caldwell.....	161,695.87	13,858.17	181.45	3,276.52	161,514.42	17,134.69	178,649.11	
12 Cameron.....	163,307.34	8.98	36,731.67	389.70	200,039.01	398.68	200,437.69	
13 Catahoula.....	157,272.16	25,014.41	4,572.11	12,300.90	161,844.27	37,315.31	199,159.58	
14 Claiborne.....	348,948.70	93,517.64	5,022.81	42,818.02	354,001.54	136,335.66	490,337.20	
15 Concordia.....	83,143.38	12,617.34	7,438.21	6,734.34	90,581.59	19,361.68	109,943.27	
16 De Soto.....	228,209.91	80,370.97	309.29	15,977.28	228,519.20	96,348.25	324,867.45	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	768,216.78	303,034.01	23,860.43	67,711.91	792,177.21	370,745.92	1,162,923.13	
18 East Carroll.....	119,625.29		597.87		120,223.16		120,223.16	
19 East Feliciana.....	97,108.54	3,242.27	16,658.17	978.52	113,766.71	4,220.79	117,987.50	
20 Evangeline.....	304,147.52	28,144.76	5,440.57	36,440.18	309,588.09	64,584.94	374,173.03	
21 Franklin.....	266,821.77	58,603.66	8,067.08	33,217.35	274,888.85	91,821.01	366,709.86	
22 Grant.....	228,218.03	29,119.96	512.54	6,825.59	228,730.57	35,945.55	264,676.12	
23 Iberia.....	257,716.29	32,133.71	28,225.58	38,482.58	285,940.87	70,616.29	356,557.16	
24 Iberville.....	136,543.98	13,106.49	6,952.58	1,496.68	143,496.56	14,603.17	158,099.73	
25 Jackson.....	235,516.03	30,459.37	11,626.41	20,648.41	247,142.44	51,107.78	298,250.22	
26 Jefferson.....	614,654.55	88,622.59	4,782.40	51,134.54	619,436.75	130,207.13	658,643.88	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	227,629.50	71,590.49	135,021.92	36,860.69	362,051.42	108,451.18	471,022.60	
28 Lafayette.....	299,985.88	92,817.06	813.38	31.08	300,799.26	92,848.14	393,647.40	
29 Lafourche.....	230,870.91	41,539.56	14,005.75	26,539.72	245,476.66	68,139.28	313,615.94	
30 La Salle.....	152,021.32	28,321.45	1,155.66	8,999.27	150,865.66	37,320.72	188,186.38	
31 Lincoln.....	235,205.75	38,915.76	4,904.14	2,767.99	240,109.89	41,683.75	281,793.64	
32 Livingston.....	202,377.26	37,331.59	19,815.81	37,286.56	222,193.07	74,618.15	296,811.22	
33 Madison.....	86,932.77	8,467.41	8,212.54	11,493.91	95,145.31	19,061.32	115,106.63	
34 Morehouse.....	276,680.88	79,178.97	37,401.42	138,902.08	314,082.30	218,061.05	532,143.35	
35 Natchitoches.....	379,849.31	46,638.52	4,620.85	45,888.16	384,470.16	92,526.68	476,996.84	
36 Orleans.....	5,793,845.52		410,124.57		6,203,970.09		6,203,970.09	
37 Ouachita.....	363,886.73	73.51	100,443.78	90.76	464,330.51	164.27	464,494.78	
38 Plaquemines.....	81,230.64		973.54		82,204.18		82,204.18	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	131,423.43	94,955.19	202.90	15,837.24	131,716.33	110,792.43	242,508.76	
40 Rapides.....	688,158.82	371,061.86	11,107.36	8,416.72	699,266.18	379,478.68	1,078,744.75	
41 Red River.....	154,046.06	37,064.21	107.31	13,582.51	154,153.37	50,646.72	204,800.09	
42 Richland.....	257,352.15	64,324.30	1,160.99	12,294.51	256,191.16	76,618.81	332,809.97	
43 Sabine.....	581,223.92	52,264.90	24,077.18	7,143.15	605,301.10	59,408.05	664,709.15	
44 St. Bernard.....	64,707.93		4,688.99		69,396.92		69,396.92	
45 St. Charles.....	187,170.26	49,093.55	3,678.10	23,907.76	190,848.36	73,001.31	263,849.67	
46 St. Helena.....	137,737.38	4,560.03	3,780.51	2,795.56	141,526.89	7,355.59	148,882.48	
47 St. James.....	142,404.94	35,351.58	3,731.26	277.51	146,136.20	35,629.09	181,765.29	
48 St. John.....	130,334.72	20,337.05	82.56	858.31	130,417.28	21,195.36	151,612.64	
49 St. Landry.....	353,663.68	82,202.59	27,726.91	46,784.33	381,390.69	128,986.92	510,377.51	
50 St. Martin.....	138,690.65	39,545.15	781.78	3,013.73	139,472.43	42,558.88	182,031.31	
51 St. Mary.....	191,463.74	10,031.48	429.40	6,530.86	191,893.14	16,612.34	208,505.48	
52 St. Tammany.....	152,356.07	70,928.74	5,606.99	27,447.92	157,963.06	98,375.75	256,338.82	
53 Tangipahoa.....	385,335.82	85,949.79	46,674.58	36,380.06	432,010.40	122,329.85	554,340.25	
54 Tensas.....	131,312.22	10,598.75	1,426.38	7,323.25	132,738.60	17,922.00	150,660.60	
55 Terrebonne.....	258,186.32	9,971.15	29,789.41	3,796.63	287,975.73	13,767.78	301,743.51	
56 Union.....	288,999.67	28,041.98	20,994.87	13,730.99	309,994.54	41,772.07	351,767.51	
57 Vermilion.....	407,315.02	81,599.43	2,003.92	52,292.52	409,318.94	133,891.95	543,210.89	
58 Vernon.....	438,021.20	48,837.60	19.04	19,965.59	438,040.24	68,892.59	506,932.83	
59 Washington.....	490,159.87	34,881.41	31,513.29	43,817.54	431,673.16	78,698.95	510,372.11	
60 Webster.....	265,584.95	42,471.58	29,612.73	20,619.44	294,597.68	53,291.02	357,888.70	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	79,340.69		10,612.67		80,953.36		80,953.36	
62 West Carroll.....	155,135.66	31,456.88	5,558.21	7,373.38	160,693.87	38,830.26	199,524.13	
63 West Feliciana.....	47,144.67		4,122.30		51,266.97		51,266.97	
64 Winn.....	245,702.77	51,926.72	227.66	31,478.66	245,930.43	83,405.28	329,335.71	
65 City Lake Charles.....	99,250.37	31,898.88	83,535.90		182,786.27	31,898.88	214,685.15	
66 City Monroe.....	120,562.25				120,562.25		120,562.25	
Totals.....	\$ 22,353,648.17	\$ 3,633,380.81	\$ 1,520,328.79	\$ 1,328,251.51	\$ 23,873,976.96	\$ 4,961,632.32	\$ 28,835,609.28	
Previous Year.....	\$ 24,760,671.85	\$ 3,279,725.18	\$ 1,161,576.81	\$ 1,673,645.97	\$ 25,922,248.66	\$ 4,953,371.15	\$ 30,875,619.81	

Figures in bold type represent overdrafts.

TABLE IV
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation										
	A. General Control										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	School Board (Mileage and Per Diem)	Superintendent (Salary)	Asst. Superintendent (Salary)	Clerks (Salaries)	Travel Expense	Office Expense, Supplies, Printing, Etc.	Fees to Assessor	Elections and Census (Expense for Special Tax Elections)	Other Payments	Total General Control	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 790.20	\$ 3,500.00		\$ 3,351.75	\$ 600.00	\$ 1,697.16	\$ 3,824.99	\$	\$	\$ 13,864.10	
2 Allen.....	589.10	3,300.00		1,080.00	564.51	514.54	1,701.82	515.18	515.18	8,265.15	
3 Ascension.....	894.30	3,000.00		600.00	700.00	630.63	1,534.65	150.15	32.00	7,541.74	
4 Assumption.....	335.50	2,700.00		780.00	540.00	868.43	1,041.45	450.79		6,725.18	
5 Avozelles.....	951.00	3,300.00		1,515.00	486.80	843.93	2,692.40	48.56	2,824.42	12,662.11	
6 Beuregard.....	779.20	3,240.00		1,500.00	483.35	646.35	1,911.34	569.53		9,129.77	
7 Bienville.....	605.00	2,708.33		1,150.00	858.97	1,298.10	1,205.06	797.35	160.00	8,785.81	
8 Bossier.....	497.10	3,000.00		1,320.00	235.98	999.00	1,837.45	1,319.86	10.00	9,319.39	
9 Caddo.....	917.47	4,860.00	2,700.00	4,785.94	288.96	1,387.30	16,209.28	2,945.98	222.41	34,312.84	
10 Calcasieu.....	795.10	4,560.79		2,380.94	900.00	997.24	2,826.58	479.33		12,939.06	
11 Caldwell.....	666.10	2,400.00		1,028.50	686.24	889.77	1,002.26	185.00		6,857.87	
12 Cameron.....	731.40	2,100.00			600.00	296.98	385.75		15.34	4,120.47	
13 Catahoula.....	326.65	2,775.00		1,440.00	1,260.00	849.85	1,104.83	171.50		7,927.88	
14 Claiborne.....	398.30	3,000.00		1,620.00	992.56	912.84	3,187.32	77.80	3,123.30	13,312.12	
15 Concordia.....	279.30	2,400.00				647.95	997.31	107.80	22.05	4,454.41	
16 De Soto.....	386.70	2,943.60		1,411.32	675.71	659.98	3,290.84	1,745.75	150.00	11,263.90	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	760.40	4,250.00		4,998.00	575.16	1,574.70	6,484.01	15.83		18,658.10	
18 East Carroll.....	425.90	3,000.00		1,080.00	727.50	680.44	439.38	607.95	36.97	6,997.14	
19 East Feliciana.....	792.35	2,100.00		782.25	304.50	428.53	604.34	864.95	494.33	6,351.25	
20 Evangeline.....	665.50	2,981.00	1,076.50	780.00	1,268.02	1,917.27	921.75	100.00		9,709.94	
21 Franklin.....	640.60	2,400.00		900.00	665.60	579.04	3,903.19	992.50		10,080.93	
22 Grant.....	809.00	2,445.00		900.00	778.23	654.28	1,681.05			7,267.56	
23 Iberia.....	298.20	3,600.00		1,346.10	671.50	320.41	1,712.96	604.00	483.08	9,036.25	
24 Iberville.....	327.30	3,000.00		1,200.00	1,258.43	473.20	1,092.76	353.36	103.28	7,808.33	
25 Jackson.....	662.50	2,400.00		900.00	700.22	927.40	1,759.42		17.68	7,367.22	
26 Jefferson.....	1,000.00	4,500.00		1,860.00	408.00	609.30	4,276.02	1,758.50		14,411.82	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	607.20	3,630.00		1,481.50	400.29	509.82	3,128.86	800.25	435.33	10,993.25	
28 Lafayette.....	720.50	3,600.00		1,200.00	128.85	363.66	2,221.41	19.60		8,254.02	
29 Lafourche.....	470.00	3,756.55		1,190.00	850.44	605.77	2,083.97			8,966.82	
30 La Salle.....	525.00	2,000.00		1,200.00	727.70	799.80	1,852.15		37.75	7,142.40	
31 Lincoln.....	414.60	2,700.00		1,020.00	1,115.00	863.77	2,380.67	949.10	546.79	9,980.93	
32 Livingston.....	619.10	2,199.96		900.00	480.00	1,167.63	2,077.99			7,444.68	
33 Madison.....	370.15	3,600.23		1,650.00	241.62	327.83	828.55			4,763.38	
34 Morehouse.....	762.60	3,600.00		1,976.75	337.50	749.00	2,878.64	644.80	15.00	10,959.29	
35 Natchitoches.....	1,035.75	3,060.00		1,350.00	1,411.49	1,427.50	2,346.67	162.75		10,794.16	
36 Orleans.....		6,744.72	15,697.03	24,924.98		4,897.07		98.65	1,299.84	53,662.29	
37 Ouachita.....	418.50	5,000.00	2,400.00	1,800.00	37.30	294.23	3,056.67	1,975.55	269.25	15,251.50	
38 Plaquemines.....	475.80	2,750.00		332.00	603.25	931.47	888.70	469.75	78.25	6,589.22	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	293.30	3,000.00		1,200.00	476.83	198.95	714.69	3.75	176.00	6,063.52	
40 Rapides.....	532.40	3,600.00		4,529.25	1,025.52	2,353.10	9,694.05	495.75	767.66	22,997.73	
41 Red River.....	826.66	2,400.00		1,200.00	142.29	460.55	1,053.26	49.40	6.96	6,749.12	
42 Richland.....		2,950.00		1,098.50	442.95	917.70	2,288.76	552.13	54.76	8,993.59	
43 Sabine.....	1,037.80	3,000.00		1,610.00	1,185.70	2,248.64	1,104.64	1,683.69	1,172.54	12,992.97	
44 St. Bernard.....	212.90	3,600.00		79.75	243.15	457.06	605.23		86.89	5,284.98	
45 St. Charles.....	306.90	3,275.00		715.00	494.02	309.92	797.19	456.95	229.00	6,583.98	
46 St. Helena.....	464.30	1,800.00		720.00	150.00	565.80	1,093.58		13.25	4,806.93	
47 St. James.....	418.10	3,000.00		906.75	408.92	811.18	1,948.71	655.36	445.40	8,554.42	
48 St. John.....	730.50	3,012.50		582.50	405.00	698.86	1,392.59	813.82	155.00	7,790.77	
49 St. Landry.....	434.40	3,414.00		1,620.00	614.94	978.14	2,731.62	1,416.20	270.00	14,523.55	
50 St. Martin.....	1,041.30	3,240.00		1,080.00	241.82	610.36	1,411.02	942.78	30.25	9,823.35	
51 St. Mary.....	395.80	2,000.00		1,380.00	600.00	507.39	1,867.18	1,184.81		8,935.18	
52 St. Tammany.....	398.70	3,000.00		1,697.60	260.74	856.97	1,887.89	273.00	434.30	8,809.20	
53 Tangipahoa.....	833.00	3,300.00		3,197.77	925.44	1,581.76	2,999.38	1,416.20	270.00	14,523.55	
54 Tensas.....	312.60	3,250.00		780.00	154.40	677.28	1,185.35	310.85	103.60	6,774.08	
55 Terrebonne.....	391.10	4,250.00		1,080.00	457.62	525.84	2,090.12		130.25	8,924.93	
56 Union.....	615.50	2,880.00		1,800.00	797.96	891.55	2,698.55	830.38		10,513.94	
57 Vermilion.....	977.20	2,790.00			665.40	986.97	2,444.98	1,392.99		11,138.54	
58 Vernon.....	1,386.40	2,630.00		1,529.00	960.00	1,163.50	2,004.41	781.67		10,460.98	
59 Washington.....	873.80	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,295.00	250.72	1,524.76	1,976.97	95.65	880.32	12,897.23	
60 Webster.....	537.90	3,782.00		707.60	627.85	1,006.55	2,896.97		805.92	11,412.39	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	313.70	3,000.00		1,380.00	441.36	591.25	1,000.93	218.20		6,945.45	
62 West Carroll.....	150.25	2,390.52		1,020.00	400.00	901.43	1,570.29	43.26	58.65	6,534.50	
63 West Feliciana.....	486.00	2,500.00		720.00	153.45	428.62	404.30	492.07	15.00	5,199.44	
64 Winn.....	457.70	2,316.00		918.00	1,349.92	571.60	2,071.87			7,685.09	
65 City Lake Charles.....		4,290.00		1,380.00	141.46	309.67		367.20		6,488.33	
66 City Monroe.....		3,000.00		855.00	135.00	345.00			200.00	4,535.00	
Totals.....	\$ 37,870.38	\$208,121.40	\$ 27,801.13	\$112,370.85	\$ 97,868.14	\$ 58,721.59	\$143,901.97	\$ 32,386.85	\$ 16,932.00	\$675,975.31	
Previous Year.....	\$ 35,942.84	\$205,141.51	\$ 25,155.89	\$107,438.25	\$ 34,002.89	\$ 54,486.75	\$144,598.93	\$ 49,112.22	\$ 13,043.34	\$668,922.63	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

I. Current Operation (Continued)									
Parish	B. Instruction—White								
	Elementary Teachers ¹	High-School Teachers	Evening Schools	Supervision	Material and Supplies for Teaching	School Libraries	Other Payments	Total White Instruction	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
1 Acadia.....	\$ 129,000.17	\$ 59,188.95		\$ 4,499.98	\$ 435.16	\$ 1,494.12		\$ 194,598.38	
2 Allen.....	40,330.50	40,381.75		1,921.50	1,010.10	1,498.13	116.74	85,258.72	
3 Ascension.....	42,471.22	35,348.92		800.00	855.18	753.25	214.32	80,442.89	
4 Assumption.....	32,040.50	15,469.65			669.24	743.37		48,922.76	
5 Avoynes.....	111,794.00	70,977.17		3,304.90	1,570.30	2,650.40		190,296.77	
6 Beauregard.....	46,145.00	39,236.50		1,800.00	1,083.07	982.21	153.25	89,400.03	
7 Bienville.....	41,935.00	48,252.00		1,800.00	1,698.75	19.51	124.50	93,829.76	
8 Bossier.....	60,311.69	53,773.46		2,400.00	1,772.53	2,443.85	15.00	120,716.53	
9 Caddo.....	352,937.57	214,677.09		2,916.00	4,951.84	3,482.48	90.00	579,054.98	
10 Calcasieu.....	109,221.33	60,381.03		3,564.08	1,493.23	4,972.86	1,271.00	180,903.53	
11 Caldwell.....	29,828.00	24,673.75		775.00	940.36		140.10	56,366.21	
12 Cameron.....	24,815.07	14,856.13			16.51	1,750.14		41,437.85	
13 Catahoula.....	35,616.74	25,524.07		1,800.00	616.34		589.96	63,557.15	
14 Claiborne.....	76,862.59	70,446.03		2,407.50	2,174.19	2,306.20	74.21	154,786.47	
15 Concordia.....	22,241.25	14,106.95			347.03	170.00		36,939.44	
16 De Soto.....	66,211.11	49,008.13			1,622.24	980.83		117,822.31	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	177,953.97	126,199.28		1,684.08	2,221.33	1,123.38	33.00	309,125.04	
18 East Carroll.....	18,734.70	10,353.50			305.48	127.75	375.35	29,946.78	
19 East Feliciana.....	20,378.16	18,978.21			38.39	1,013.80	340.76	40,749.82	
20 Evangeline.....	101,159.33	35,604.70	90.00	1,800.00	566.93	520.86		139,741.82	
21 Franklin.....	82,513.50	50,832.00		1,800.00	1,568.11	505.99		137,219.66	
22 Grant.....	58,725.57	43,726.68		1,850.04	1,267.23	891.39	27.10	106,460.99	
23 Iberia.....	71,460.50	40,325.50			2,768.65	566.30		115,148.05	
24 Iberville.....	45,758.78	35,917.69			535.61	484.70	387.14	83,083.93	
25 Jackson.....	44,143.50	39,657.65	7.50	2,430.00	738.24	928.93	61.18	87,967.00	
26 Jefferson.....	117,586.49	68,671.01			1,749.33	1,698.81	74.76	189,780.39	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	67,489.89	42,262.69		2,157.94	957.79	948.37	150.00	113,966.68	
28 Lafayette.....	81,482.17	56,802.48			1,232.53	1,189.93		140,707.11	
29 Lafourche.....	107,516.25	40,815.00		2,720.00		972.71		162,023.96	
30 La Salle.....	39,339.79	29,564.82		2,560.00	412.46	492.93		72,370.00	
31 Lincoln.....	53,028.57	51,594.61		2,299.99	1,355.24	884.69		109,163.10	
32 Livingston.....	68,101.20	39,593.30			461.14	668.32		108,823.96	
33 Madison.....	32,751.62	9,156.31		1,511.20	638.32	303.97		44,361.42	
34 Morehouse.....	61,222.74	38,129.57		1,763.50	1,114.42	1,203.89	99.86	103,533.12	
35 Natchitoches.....	82,548.00	74,506.07		2,166.66	1,574.78	1,705.54		162,501.95	
36 Orleans.....	1,323,162.39	641,275.08	26,323.78		28,095.45			2,018,856.70	
37 Ouachita.....	112,444.00	78,066.86			1,412.93	2,196.88	1,402.37	195,523.04	
38 Plaquemines.....	21,244.83	12,750.00			273.43	89.40		34,357.66	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	54,044.00	26,982.50				162.04		81,188.54	
40 Rapides.....	178,784.27	197,864.45		2,430.00	2,644.57	3,088.62	860.90	295,672.81	
41 Red River.....	36,804.41	26,141.75		2,075.00	462.21	392.31	5.00	65,880.68	
42 Richland.....	62,570.40	31,020.41		1,887.50	435.14	2,869.92		98,792.47	
43 Sabine.....	69,380.02	65,822.88		2,559.53	560.09	5,382.34	714.35	144,419.21	
44 St. Bernard.....	29,655.00	5,130.00			310.20	117.06	466.50	35,667.76	
45 St. Charles.....	38,243.00	14,049.00		2,778.02	634.20	542.09	564.91	56,811.22	
46 St. Helena.....	13,230.00	14,290.19			266.59	30.34		27,817.12	
47 St. James.....	43,615.50	31,229.54		1,306.28	277.05	125.46	257.46	76,811.29	
48 St. John.....	31,954.25	24,080.96			432.93		7.94	56,476.08	
49 St. Landry.....	113,128.74	56,735.00		1,800.00	1,564.49	2,055.66	245.31	175,529.20	
50 St. Martin.....	50,161.66	16,379.07		1,350.00	396.84	404.53	20.00	68,712.20	
51 St. Mary.....	53,709.65	37,866.90			505.28	288.97	140.90	92,511.70	
52 St. Tammany.....	57,527.47	28,779.73		2,200.00	567.01	1,700.49	270.00	91,044.70	
53 Tangipahoa.....	126,948.28	82,463.57		2,097.50	438.15	5,358.11		216,305.61	
54 Tensas.....	22,907.25	17,605.71			477.73	581.57		41,572.26	
55 Terrebonne.....	87,250.13	31,379.37			80.10	1,008.33	10.00	119,727.93	
56 Union.....	74,596.56	47,012.58	17.50		2,411.63	864.18	25.60	128,528.05	
57 Vermilion.....	122,257.58	57,093.36		3,600.00	2,465.60	128.76		184,470.30	
58 Vernon.....	74,727.08	40,372.44		1,800.00	886.26	1,900.88	485.14	120,171.80	
59 Washington.....	114,761.57	67,481.66		2,100.00	1,741.70	1,401.41	447.30	187,933.54	
60 Webster.....	54,498.11	62,068.32		2,169.55	1,727.74	2,000.00	32.55	122,496.77	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	21,598.86	16,192.41		648.00	118.97	503.70	122.73	39,184.67	
62 West Carroll.....	58,016.10	25,159.18		2,150.00	1,070.23	1,972.79		88,368.30	
63 West Feliciana.....	8,100.00	5,772.18			287.01	195.39	.30	14,354.88	
64 Winn.....	46,399.72	39,335.39	20.00	2,316.00	951.67	1,163.51		90,246.29	
65 City Lake Charles.....	49,896.00	27,971.50			792.95	1,200.13	9.00	79,869.58	
66 City Monroe.....	56,941.56	23,114.82			1,015.90	796.69	1,189.12	83,058.09	
Totals.....	\$ 5,761,265.76	\$ 3,450,439.96	\$ 26,458.78	\$ 90,524.75	\$ 94,066.60	\$ 79,000.37	\$ 11,612.74	\$ 9,513,368.96	
Previous Year.....	\$ 5,632,587.44	\$ 3,315,629.82	\$ 27,727.65	\$ 43,501.82	\$ 87,327.92	\$ 82,953.02	\$ 4,064.36	\$ 9,193,792.02	

¹Includes Kindergarten.

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)									
	B. Instruction—Negro									
	Elementary Teachers	High-School Teachers	Evening Schools	Supervision	Material and Supplies for Teaching	School Libraries	Other Payments	Total Negro Instruction		
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
1 Acadia.....	10,045.24	4,835.00			56.80	24.00		14,961.04		
2 Allen.....	6,757.75	1,435.00			29.65	10.00		7,399.90		
3 Ascension.....	6,637.50				493.48			7,130.98		
4 Assumption.....	5,307.75	350.00						5,657.75		
5 Avovalles.....	11,460.25	960.00						13,320.25		
6 Beauregard.....	2,918.75	2,957.50			66.95			6,343.19		
7 Bienville.....	14,441.50	3,453.50			500.17			19,395.13		
8 Bossier.....	20,652.00	2,561.50			71.41			23,884.91		
9 Caddo.....	96,592.56	18,270.00			305.96	6.73		115,175.25		
10 Calcasieu.....	7,868.50							7,868.50		
11 Caldwell.....	8,407.50							8,407.50		
12 Cameron.....	1,020.00					96.80		1,116.80		
13 Catahoula.....	6,304.34	1,240.00						7,544.34		
14 Claiborne.....	20,975.84	6,785.16						27,761.00		
15 Concordia.....	7,193.50	2,391.15			99.39			10,508.18		
16 De Soto.....	17,878.20	1,760.00			825.00			20,463.20		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	84,259.51	11,453.79			45.80			95,769.10		
18 East Carroll.....	11,280.00	1,099.00			872.50	82.00		13,267.89		
19 East Feliciana.....	12,168.69				750.00			12,918.69		
20 Evangeline.....	5,890.00							5,890.00		
21 Franklin.....	16,397.50	2,524.50			1,200.00		25.00	20,147.00		
22 Grant.....	6,142.88	2,370.32			750.00			9,265.32		
23 Iberia.....	15,219.90	2,572.20	25.00		900.00			18,897.10		
24 Iberville.....	7,980.00							7,980.00		
25 Jackson.....	8,905.00	1,258.00			76.30			10,239.30		
26 Jefferson.....	12,561.25	1,440.00				14.25		14,015.50		
27 Jefferson Davis.....	8,260.75	1,465.50				16.82		10,830.71		
28 Lafayette.....	5,549.22	2,061.00				100.95		7,711.17		
29 Lafourche.....	4,395.00							4,395.00		
30 La Salle.....	2,185.00					6.80		2,281.80		
31 Lincoln.....	16,040.00	3,550.00						20,860.00		
32 Livingston.....	2,580.00							2,580.00		
33 Madison.....	9,495.50	995.00			104.02			10,594.52		
34 Morehouse.....	18,448.10	4,059.40			103.21	31.50		23,442.21		
35 Natchitoches.....	25,521.50	1,820.00	100.00		1,187.33	116.51		28,745.34		
36 Orleans.....	387,501.26	78,739.93	13,803.63		6,590.29			486,735.11		
37 Ouachita.....	16,593.75	2,694.83			20.24	54.00		20,352.82		
38 Plaquemines.....	4,288.50							4,288.50		
39 Pointe Coupee.....	10,915.61							10,915.61		
40 Rapides.....	28,594.10	2,683.09			473.67			32,750.86		
41 Red River.....	5,896.67							5,896.67		
42 Richland.....	12,834.85	1,315.00			1,075.00		55.75	15,224.85		
43 Sabine.....	13,527.43	1,826.88			788.74	24.00	230.07	16,747.29		
44 St. Bernard.....	2,550.00				30.31			2,580.31		
45 St. Charles.....	5,160.00						73.50	5,233.50		
46 St. Helena.....	4,696.87	2,010.00						6,807.79		
47 St. James.....	11,925.33						2.50	12,611.34		
48 St. John.....	3,124.25				644.11			3,229.30		
49 St. Landry.....	19,378.01	1,682.50			600.00	52.78	1.50	21,791.69		
50 St. Martin.....	3,520.57							3,520.57		
51 St. Mary.....	19,622.00	4,105.00						23,768.03		
52 St. Tammany.....	10,880.60	2,516.40			450.00	10.00	90.00	14,097.50		
53 Tangipahoa.....	15,770.50	3,857.00			1,334.60	60.00	300.00	21,365.08		
54 Tensas.....	16,521.25	2,880.00			1,105.00			20,549.75		
55 Terrebonne.....	6,738.50							6,738.50		
56 Union.....	15,571.75	2,768.75	11.57		17.85			18,369.52		
57 Vermilion.....	6,320.70							6,320.70		
58 Vernon.....	6,458.66	1,804.50						8,281.16		
59 Washington.....	19,104.45	5,861.22			1,350.00	72.65	18.00	26,642.94		
60 Webster.....	22,660.11	6,292.34			1,315.92	1,500.00	1,210.01	32,978.38		
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	6,900.00							6,900.00		
62 West Carroll.....	2,845.00	1,285.00			1,080.00		24.00	4,131.25		
63 West Feliciana.....	8,919.00				1,200.00		1.25	10,119.00		
64 Winn.....	5,601.75	1,610.00						7,234.66		
65 City Lake Charles.....	10,968.25	2,085.00				121.10	5.10	13,179.45		
66 City Monroe.....	6,026.25	3,363.75						9,560.50		
Totals.....	\$ 1,178,366.95	\$ 213,065.71	\$ 13,940.20	\$ 28,739.14	\$ 10,895.10	\$ 2,092.53	\$ 2,503.62	\$ 1,449,603.25		
Previous Year.....	\$ 1,122,584.70	\$ 202,724.86	\$ 13,849.43	\$ 17,584.36	\$ 10,120.39	\$ 1,613.79	\$ 255.55	\$ 1,369,733.08		

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)						
	C. Operation of School Plant						
	Janitors	Supplies	Fuel	Light, Water, Power	Other Payments	Total Operation of School Plant	
	28	29	30	31	32	33	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 10,081.54	\$ 2,361.10	\$ 1,827.12	\$ 4,913.53	\$ 4,423.42	\$ 21,779.59	
2 Allen.....	4,706.00	352.97	1,827.12	1,168.50	300.26	8,354.85	
3 Ascension.....	3,409.80	2,075.20	1,549.45	277.37	17.28	7,329.10	
4 Assumption.....	2,769.00	818.35	1,011.14	79.59		4,678.08	
5 Avoyelles.....	7,877.56	1,134.28	3,398.01	1,710.56		14,120.40	
6 Beauregard.....	5,639.25	362.07	1,471.31	1,039.66		8,512.29	
7 Bienville.....	6,333.75	1,632.26	2,609.31	1,222.38	194.07	11,191.77	
8 Bossier.....	4,492.00	1,500.68	3,539.50	1,720.24	52.18	11,304.60	
9 Caddo.....	23,308.32	3,693.84	12,648.26	10,462.08		50,112.50	
10 Calcasieu.....	8,640.30	770.03	2,829.95	1,550.88		13,791.16	
11 Caldwell.....	2,067.50	639.16	1,337.32	890.58		4,934.56	
12 Cameron.....	1,765.80	984.12	960.95	1,65.59		3,876.46	
13 Catahoula.....	2,468.00	2,665.64	2,173.18	433.58	2.00	7,742.40	
14 Claiborne.....	6,491.00	3,279.30	4,878.60	3,243.80		17,892.70	
15 Concordia.....	1,587.70	398.95	1,340.36	498.25	59.49	3,884.75	
16 De Soto.....	4,925.83	345.93	2,454.39	1,278.22		9,004.37	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	18,989.01	4,026.38	7,668.62	5,407.17	84.18	36,166.36	
18 East Carroll.....	1,495.70	647.10	644.83	302.09	8.24	3,097.96	
19 East Feliciana.....	1,390.72	1,100.63	1,325.01	239.90	2.48	4,058.74	
20 Evangeline.....	3,334.00	3,020.54	2,041.26	209.07		8,604.87	
21 Franklin.....	5,024.00	2,912.03	894.54	3,394.75	33.47	12,258.79	
22 Grant.....	3,915.00	261.47	2,666.32	1,222.09		8,064.88	
23 Iberia.....	7,398.38	375.25	2,768.84	652.81		11,195.28	
24 Iberville.....	3,702.00	563.18	1,688.46	970.21	8.00	6,931.85	
25 Jackson.....	2,714.25	364.69	1,656.64	813.44	82.60	5,661.62	
26 Jefferson.....	11,834.20	3,368.83	8,527.60	2,080.11	2,328.75	28,139.49	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	6,970.84	704.73	3,283.11	1,052.74	232.95	12,244.37	
28 Lafayette.....	5,856.00	1,625.39	2,763.05	316.20		10,560.64	
29 Lafourche.....	7,155.00	4,922.16	2,510.38			14,587.54	
30 La Salle.....	2,118.73	358.59	1,613.22	589.00	23.10	4,702.64	
31 Lincoln.....	4,516.00	1,126.32	2,689.66	1,866.63		10,198.61	
32 Livingston.....	2,880.00	984.22	1,253.47	675.03		5,792.72	
33 Madison.....	1,145.38	628.49	1,465.93	476.97		3,716.77	
34 Morehouse.....	3,917.90	786.83	5,053.32	2,486.29		12,244.34	
35 Natchitoches.....	4,640.69	482.94	2,106.02	699.24		7,928.89	
36 Orleans.....	191,240.50	7,081.78	35,046.25	21,788.30	9,616.80	264,773.63	
37 Ouachita.....	6,606.44	593.64	649.50	180.15	274.35	8,304.08	
38 Plaquemines.....	3,674.67	585.15	687.99	419.25		5,367.06	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,248.30	867.24	1,174.29	79.70	41.00	3,410.53	
40 Rapides.....	13,958.01	1,912.19	8,876.67	2,587.65	483.78	27,818.30	
41 Red River.....	2,592.64	795.78	2,715.56		88.31	6,193.29	
42 Richland.....	6,003.50	9,825.98	4,070.24	2,383.51	570.22	22,853.45	
43 Sabine.....	5,874.29	1,640.73	4,112.69	699.12	241.66	12,568.49	
44 St. Bernard.....	2,920.00	549.37	802.35	212.95	108.15	4,598.82	
45 St. Charles.....	2,993.00	1,336.43	1,569.69	1,352.22		7,252.34	
46 St. Helena.....	1,615.00	688.54	301.56	121.24		2,726.34	
47 St. James.....	3,205.00	1,112.20	1,547.14	698.46	8.81	6,571.61	
48 St. John.....	2,838.75	1,698.29	872.97	198.11	10.00	5,613.12	
49 St. Landry.....	7,519.00	2,248.06	4,881.95	694.42		15,343.43	
50 St. Martin.....	2,739.50	319.75	1,326.50	428.74		4,864.59	
51 St. Mary.....	4,202.89	470.87	1,164.95	222.69		6,060.50	
52 St. Tammany.....	3,833.63	1,099.93	2,060.25	328.13		7,841.94	
53 Tangipahoa.....	8,029.68	2,376.81	3,500.00	3,580.24	755.58	18,242.31	
54 Tensas.....	1,430.00	1,772.92	1,129.92	474.74	323.55	5,191.13	
55 Terrebonne.....	2,524.60	3,856.78	1,897.44	1,303.90	429.91	10,011.63	
56 Union.....	2,654.28	88.58	2,797.50	793.75		6,334.11	
57 Vermilion.....	7,046.00	1,849.58	3,614.63	1,139.51		13,649.72	
58 Vernon.....	5,332.00	1,262.70	1,421.70	408.16	750.10	9,226.66	
59 Washington.....	5,670.01	1,586.60	3,454.77	3,145.28		13,856.66	
60 Webster.....	5,993.34	1,781.15	3,793.72	2,828.86	1,741.60	16,138.67	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	899.45	561.21	472.90	135.85		2,069.41	
62 West Carroll.....	2,039.25	495.21	1,600.32	709.08		4,893.86	
63 West Feliciana.....	364.50	211.83	444.50	209.84	26.77	1,257.44	
64 Winn.....	3,562.40	914.50	2,456.87	778.46		7,711.23	
65 City Lake Charles.....	6,043.50	365.48	1,370.16	1,331.54	100.00	9,210.68	
66 City Monroe.....	7,931.00	1,267.40		496.53	152.61	9,847.54	
Totals.....	\$517,269.37	\$102,475.33	\$196,702.21	\$104,340.93	\$23,575.67	\$944,463.51	
Previous Year.....	\$504,997.74	\$110,218.91	\$155,532.48	\$196,980.12	\$22,811.09	\$900,540.34	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)										E. Auxiliary Agencies			
	D. Maintenance of School Plant													
	Repair and Upkeep of Buildings and Grounds	Repair and Replacement of Equipment	Other Payments	Total Maintenance of School Plant	Transportation of Pupils	Health Service	Agricultural Extension Service	Tuition to Other Parishes	Other Payments	Total Auxiliary Agencies				
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43				
1 Acadia.....	\$ 18,151.23	\$ 820.58	\$ 123.60	\$ 18,971.81	\$ 63,848.26	\$ 1,749.99	\$ 1,892.73	\$ 8,922.74		\$ 76,413.72				
2 Allen.....	2,155.88	547.01	123.60	2,826.49	22,051.13		900.00	2,425.45	226.80	25,603.88				
3 Ascension.....	2,411.36	112.55	8.50	2,532.41	22,706.08		1,312.50		19.20	24,038.88				
4 Assumption.....	3,238.60	2,519.02		5,757.62	8,068.27	622.92		60.56	343.74	9,095.49				
5 Avoynes.....	4,110.36	227.84		4,337.70	39,074.25	1,500.00	866.58	1,134.22		42,575.05				
6 Beauregard.....	1,067.22	7,385.62		8,452.84	41,086.60	78.48	325.00	915.30	18.77	42,424.15				
7 Bienville.....	1,569.61	921.12	188.20	2,678.93	38,507.00	1,083.29		221.76	4.50	39,816.55				
8 Bossier.....	4,612.89	1,277.99	4.00	5,894.88	35,289.88		625.43			35,815.31				
9 Caddo.....	31,553.34	1,222.64		32,775.98	62,539.33	4,600.00	1,164.49			68,303.82				
10 Calcasieu.....	8,818.97	949.09		9,768.06	44,059.22	81.96	2,074.38	4,800.00		51,016.55				
11 Caldwell.....	3,401.51	1,545.91		4,947.42	21,787.14	703.55	535.95			23,026.64				
12 Cameron.....	777.21	928.53		1,605.74	19,344.02		808.30	691.00		20,843.32				
13 Catahoula.....	973.27			973.27	35,565.88	1,000.00	919.50		60.00	37,545.38				
14 Claiborne.....	6,696.93	2,274.30		8,971.23	60,591.30	2,500.00	1,649.99		1,099.11	65,840.40				
15 Concordia.....	3,506.07	694.67	99.01	4,299.75	11,292.98	640.00	600.00			12,532.98				
16 De Soto.....	3,073.41	804.53	273.16	4,151.10	36,126.06	1,200.00	562.44		322.58	38,211.08				
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	8,182.68	2,544.01	35.00	10,761.69	49,646.33	2,171.86	2,550.00		280.24	54,648.43				
18 East Carroll.....	1,970.16	1,471.53	4.50	3,446.19	8,354.36	1,000.01	882.00		12.75	10,249.12				
19 East Feliciana.....	2,583.80	1,928.17		4,511.97	19,142.24	86.02	900.00			20,128.26				
20 Evangeline.....	9,615.31	683.10		10,298.41	16,987.92	1,008.36		1,118.04		19,114.32				
21 Franklin.....	1,774.16	1,692.96		3,467.12	35,081.02	1,450.00	866.66			37,397.68				
22 Grant.....	9,246.88	2,247.04		11,493.92	31,950.25		1,158.84		155.00	33,264.09				
23 Iberia.....	3,052.71	3,440.13		6,492.84	24,743.21	1,600.00	2,975.00			29,318.21				
24 Iberville.....	1,886.86	684.60		2,571.46	17,536.60	1,600.00	150.00			19,286.60				
25 Jackson.....	2,779.52	498.76		3,278.28	26,983.80	49.50	1,200.00	4,211.04	21.03	32,465.37				
26 Jefferson.....	12,766.65	937.00	2,970.00	16,673.65	7,454.55	1,350.00	1,869.00	2,119.75		8,814.55				
27 Jefferson Davis.....	4,458.16	796.41	1.00	5,255.57	35,826.08	1,604.13	600.00	2,012.80	61.52	41,480.48				
28 Lafayette.....	1,410.78	1,667.28		3,078.06	39,572.71	700.00	1,050.00	2,996.37	707.60	43,686.51				
29 Lafourche.....	5,943.63	306.00		6,249.63	16,546.43	750.00	1,100.00	409.95		5,453.97				
30 La Salle.....	2,706.89	1,442.71		4,149.60						18,806.38				
31 Lincoln.....	1,439.34	545.55		1,985.39	32,267.75	1,800.00	1,440.00	5,140.32	8.57	41,656.64				
32 Livingston.....	4,013.19	314.00		4,327.19	34,039.10		1,375.73			35,414.83				
33 Madison.....	1,959.14	64.82		2,023.96	11,469.53	1,600.00	731.25		50.00	13,850.78				
34 Morehouse.....	4,679.09	608.29	110.00	5,397.38	29,689.97	1,589.50	999.96			32,279.43				
35 Natchitoches.....	3,452.80	2,039.24		5,492.04	66,440.03	2,500.00	900.00	44.64		69,884.67				
36 Orleans.....	121,831.00	16,584.45		138,415.45	13,563.28	26,535.53				57,886.58				
37 Ouachita.....	3,172.09	86.84	15.00	3,273.93	27,714.33	1,054.38	480.00		17,787.77	30,148.81				
38 Plaquemines.....	1,788.54	1,262.21		3,150.75	12,671.60	30.00			900.00	12,601.60				
39 Pointe Coupee.....	2,634.63	427.14		2,961.77	23,292.18		300.00	347.47		23,939.65				
40 Rapides.....	10,332.04	2,761.12	937.30	14,031.06	50,584.36	910.00	1,944.00	459.90	168.88	64,067.14				
41 Red River.....	1,320.78	528.11	22.29	1,871.18	33,049.00	1,541.67	900.00			35,735.60				
42 Richland.....	4,592.99	4,459.09	2.00	9,054.08	46,059.25	2,246.64			244.93	48,305.89				
43 Sabine.....	2,802.41	1,662.05	258.82	4,723.28	63,159.27	222.67	1,960.13	1,434.19	18.60	66,794.86				
44 St. Bernard.....	678.49	609.35	14.57	1,302.41	5,110.77					6,110.77				
45 St. Charles.....	2,799.76	400.00	140.00	3,339.76	17,403.21	940.00				18,343.21				
46 St. Helena.....	71.60	64.98	.25	136.83	19,332.80		600.00			19,932.80				
47 St. James.....	646.55	478.04	14.00	1,138.59	9,872.89				39.70	9,912.59				
48 St. John.....	1,626.07	1,386.65	25.00	3,037.72	12,307.40		9.19	585.50	75.00	12,977.60				
49 St. Landry.....	7,599.13	4,370.39		11,969.52	55,912.44	2,000.00	1,200.00	1,056.59	300.00	60,469.03				
50 St. Martin.....	1,512.02	245.12		1,757.14	19,388.10	1,675.50	989.38	711.28		22,664.26				
51 St. Mary.....	3,301.30	1,079.84		4,381.14	18,143.85	1,151.02			34.45	19,329.32				
52 St. Tammany.....	7,021.32	833.95	6.45	7,861.72	22,723.75	2.75			77.66	22,804.16				
53 Tangipahoa.....	7,047.49	2,329.00	209.25	9,585.74	49,905.69		450.00		90.00	50,445.69				
54 Tensas.....	649.98	706.65		1,356.63	18,049.00	1,354.03	484.55			16,887.63				
55 Terrebonne.....	7,895.11			7,895.11	27,110.47	1,425.00	625.00	2,076.52	232.88	31,469.87				
56 Union.....	8,504.32	2,180.10		10,684.43	38,876.49		1,380.00	2,420.86	38.09	42,715.44				
57 Vermilion.....	4,734.00	4,176.98		8,910.98	58,709.06		1,200.00	12,016.04	8.40	71,933.50				
58 Vernon.....	3,524.01	1,592.33	3.00	5,119.34	54,917.65		1,108.00			56,025.65				
59 Washington.....	11,243.05	1,722.64	21.89	12,988.58	34,386.25	2,010.00	1,200.00		70.95	37,667.20				
60 Webster.....	7,944.45	1,771.50	734.90	10,450.85	37,493.65	2,600.00	1,591.10			41,684.75				
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	919.59	1,358.38	30.00	2,307.97	10,692.00	39.07	325.00		443.74	11,499.81				
62 West Carroll.....	1,827.97	2,084.99	169.00	4,081.96	19,785.88	1,000.00	550.00			21,335.88				
63 West Feliciana.....	215.89	218.96	14.35	449.20	8,386.50			810.00		9,196.50				
64 Winn.....	1,276.84	1,034.24	145.00	2,456.08	30,624.10		1,200.00	765.00		32,589.10				
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,312.20	1,265.28		2,577.48		2,159.13			10.00	2,169.13				
66 City Monroe.....	8,885.39	375.00	501.39	9,761.78										
Totals.....	\$ 419,651.13	\$ 104,198.88	\$ 7,082.03	\$ 530,932.04	\$ 1,902,805.20	\$ 86,917.00	\$ 53,381.99	\$ 60,907.29	\$ 22,932.46	\$ 2,126,942.94				
Previous Year.....	\$ 496,381.37	\$ 111,097.73	\$ 11,059.53	\$ 618,538.63	\$ 1,840,511.30	\$ 80,585.92	\$ 53,319.90	\$ 58,112.45	\$ 32,782.48	\$ 2,065,312.05				

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	I. Current Operation (Continued)						
	F. Fixed Charges						Total Current Operation
	Insurance	Rent	Contributions	Other Payments	Total Fixed Charges		
	44	45	46	47	48	49	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 7,058.24	\$ 132.50	\$ 72.00	\$ 4.61	\$ 7,190.74	\$ 347,779.38	
2 Allen.....	6,513.81	100.00	152.50		6,590.42	144,298.91	
3 Assension.....	1,751.01				2,003.51	131,019.01	
4 Assumption.....	1,209.56				1,209.56	82,046.44	
5 Avoyelles.....	3,030.48	95.00			3,125.48	280,437.76	
6 Beauregard.....	2,090.33		55.00	8.06	2,154.29	166,416.56	
7 Bienville.....	5,243.82	215.99			5,459.81	181,157.76	
8 Bossier.....	5,456.86				5,456.86	212,391.98	
9 Caddo.....	775.40	383.00			1,158.40	880,893.27	
10 Calcasieu.....	4,529.40	32.50			4,561.90	280,847.76	
11 Caldwell.....	911.25	240.00			1,151.25	105,691.45	
12 Cameron.....	989.64	15.00			1,004.64	74,014.28	
13 Catahoula.....	2,425.52			10.10	2,435.62	127,815.99	
14 Claiborne.....	68.34	530.00			598.34	280,662.26	
15 Concordia.....	849.72				849.72	73,469.23	
16 De Soto.....	4,961.98		125.00		5,086.98	206,007.94	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	5,065.90			26.75	5,092.65	481,236.37	
18 East Carroll.....	1,491.61	262.00			1,753.61	68,858.69	
19 East Feliciana.....	1,240.49				1,240.49	89,959.22	
20 Evangeline.....	2,005.20		235.90		2,241.10	195,599.56	
21 Franklin.....	5,132.49	240.00			5,372.49	225,943.61	
22 Grant.....	2,209.52	599.50			2,809.02	178,686.71	
23 Iberia.....	1,921.47	422.00		9.00	2,352.47	192,440.20	
24 Iberville.....	468.35	24.00			492.35	128,185.49	
25 Jackson.....	3,256.70	12.00	5.00		3,273.70	150,252.49	
26 Jefferson.....	4,172.91	709.00			4,881.91	276,717.31	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	4,049.62			8.17	4,057.79	198,823.85	
28 Lafayette.....	2,251.22		688.00	119.40	3,058.62	217,055.13	
29 Lafourche.....	4,779.95	102.00			4,872.95	196,549.88	
30 La Salle.....	2,609.32	462.30			3,071.62	112,524.44	
31 Lincoln.....	4,160.22				4,160.22	198,013.89	
32 Livingston.....	2,365.93	225.75			2,591.68	166,975.06	
33 Madison.....	1,165.43	100.00	350.00		1,615.43	80,926.26	
34 Morehouse.....	4,012.71				4,012.71	192,468.48	
35 Natchitoches.....	4,089.19	720.00		40.00	4,849.19	290,196.24	
36 Orleans.....	4,792.62	2,137.92		171,304.68	178,235.22	3,198,564.98	
37 Ouachita.....	7,080.07				7,080.07	279,934.85	
38 Plaquemines.....	1,539.28	128.00			1,667.28	68,022.07	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	2,501.38				2,501.38	130,981.00	
40 Rapides.....	10,574.84	135.00			10,709.84	468,047.74	
41 Red River.....	1,801.00			73.90	1,874.90	124,257.19	
42 Richland.....	3,274.50			5.00	3,279.50	296,503.83	
43 Sabine.....	4,773.84	66.00			4,839.84	263,085.85	
44 St. Bernard.....	633.67				633.67	55,173.72	
45 St. Charles.....	3,241.28		100.00		3,341.28	100,905.29	
46 St. Helena.....	847.88	32.00			884.88	63,112.69	
47 St. James.....	2,096.65	208.00	5.00		2,504.65	118,104.49	
48 St. John.....	1,515.03	234.00	200.00		1,749.03	90,873.02	
49 St. Landry.....	3,255.42	191.50			3,446.92	298,373.14	
50 St. Martin.....	1,271.63	23.00			1,294.63	111,380.67	
51 St. Mary.....	2,483.48	325.00			2,808.48	157,794.35	
52 St. Tammany.....	2,200.65	132.00			2,332.65	154,816.87	
53 Tangipahoa.....	17,501.56	45.00	25.00		17,621.56	348,989.54	
54 Tensas.....	1,290.79	25.00		420.00	1,735.79	84,067.27	
55 Terrebonne.....	2,737.75	1,210.00			3,947.75	188,715.72	
56 Union.....	4,544.23	120.00			4,664.23	221,910.12	
57 Vermilion.....	2,900.69	12.50	100.00		3,013.19	300,485.93	
58 Vernon.....	5,000.00		150.00	99.24	5,249.24	214,534.83	
59 Washington.....	4,182.73		800.00		4,982.73	297,968.98	
60 Webster.....	6,408.21				6,408.21	241,570.02	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	678.72				678.72	70,706.03	
62 West Carroll.....	1,954.43	165.00			2,119.43	131,465.18	
63 West Feliciana.....	383.42	90.00			473.42	41,049.88	
64 Winn.....	3,565.56		315.00		3,880.56	151,803.01	
65 City Lake Charles.....	2,679.48				2,679.48	116,174.13	
66 City Monroe.....		375.00	120.00	1,171.00	1,666.00	118,428.91	
Total.....	\$212,675.48	\$11,277.46	\$4,723.40	\$173,300.81	\$401,977.15	\$15,643,264.16	
Previous Year.....	\$314,144.94	\$10,320.50	\$2,374.57	\$73,249.60	\$400,089.71	\$15,215,928.47	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	II. Capital Outlay					Total Payments for Capital Outlay
	Land and Improve- ments		Buildings	Equipment (New)	Other Payments	
	50	51	52	53	54	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 576.06	\$ 2,735.51	\$ 4,946.14	\$ 7,681.65	\$ 7,681.65	
2 Allen.....		4,288.07	714.31	5,813.14	5,813.14	
3 Ascension.....		6,238.37	1,876.39	7,614.76	7,614.76	
4 Assumption.....						
5 Avoyelles.....	323.00	442.35	2,102.33	30.19	2,906.87	
6 Beauregard.....		4,706.19	4,394.47		9,100.66	
7 Bienville.....	229.00	1,548.12	2,462.35	227.02	4,466.49	
8 Bossier.....	4.10	3,027.51	748.47		3,780.08	
9 Caddo.....	9,353.41	40,142.44	11,299.21		60,796.06	
10 Calcasieu.....		3,161.01	3,417.07		6,578.08	
11 Caldwell.....	150.00	1,617.37	545.70		2,313.07	
12 Cameron.....	1,599.31	17,234.46	3,822.38		22,656.65	
13 Catahoula.....	346.82		1,482.96		1,829.78	
14 Claiborne.....			1,667.16		1,667.16	
15 Concordia.....						
16 De Soto.....						
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	440.94	3,327.74	4,783.97	960.00	9,511.75	
18 East Carroll.....			499.33	173.80	673.13	
19 East Feliciana.....						
20 Evangeline.....			31.50		31.50	
21 Franklin.....		23,418.15	3,291.15		26,709.30	
22 Grant.....	744.65	30.00	1,136.01		1,910.66	
23 Iberia.....	3,005.00	7,799.11		1,120.95	11,925.06	
24 Iberville.....	316.00		862.67		1,168.67	
25 Jackson.....	21.63		66.99	447.78	536.40	
26 Jefferson.....	1,400.90	422.76	4,897.53		4,897.53	
27 Jefferson Davis.....		7,351.59	3,153.52	166.65	3,632.33	
28 Lafayette.....		31,331.92	8,921.24	765.52	10,505.11	
29 Lafourche.....	55.20	5,497.60	477.11		41,017.78	
30 La Salle.....					6,029.91	
31 Lincoln.....	3,477.52				3,477.52	
32 Livingston.....		13,908.46	1,850.16		15,758.66	
33 Madison.....		2,061.69	163.64		2,225.33	
34 Morehouse.....	18.00	8,030.65	1,900.86	192.99	10,142.50	
35 Natchitoches.....	225.00	3,623.76	1,311.15		5,161.91	
36 Orleans.....		2,427.00	22,214.73		24,641.73	
37 Ouachita.....	4,765.35	50,212.60	9,010.68	799.03	64,787.66	
38 Plaquemines.....		7,170.67			7,170.67	
39 Pointe Coupee.....		20,478.61	308.71		30,787.33	
40 Rapides.....	537.80				537.80	
41 Red River.....			431.78		431.78	
42 Richland.....				2,118.58	2,118.58	
43 Sabine.....	162.43	211.43	17.60		391.46	
44 St. Bernard.....		120.00	147.16		267.16	
45 St. Charles.....	347.73		1,633.80	1.00	1,982.53	
46 St. Helena.....		507.20				
47 St. James.....	20.88	123.32	1,582.94		1,977.46	
48 St. John.....		1,551.21			1,727.14	
49 St. Landry.....	221.25				1,551.22	
50 St. Martin.....	3,248.06	5,059.52	2,066.06	2.50	10,376.22	
51 St. Mary.....		4,308.02				
52 St. Tammany.....	1,006.33	18,336.16	883.38		5,191.40	
53 Tangipahoa.....			3,921.08	62.95	23,326.52	
54 Tensas.....	300.00		4,017.55		4,017.55	
55 Terrebonne.....	1,300.00	6,934.59	1,725.96		2,025.96	
56 Union.....			7,934.86	18.00	16,187.45	
57 Vermilion.....	6,251.25	2,198.40	4,885.42		13,335.07	
58 Vernon.....	659.95	5,384.76	2,831.13		8,875.84	
59 Washington.....		24,324.56	3,703.03	12.50	28,040.09	
60 Webster.....	34.50	7,467.47	1,956.36	5.90	9,464.23	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		5,000.00	685.00	55.30	5,740.30	
62 West Carroll.....		2,302.40	1,573.02		3,875.42	
63 West Feliciana.....	230.00	4,429.38	198.30	4.09	4,771.77	
64 Winn.....	20.00	541.90	205.38	95.00	862.28	
65 City Lake Charles.....	3,960.35		2,307.40		2,608.49	
66 City Monroe.....			2,258.67		6,238.92	
Totals.....	\$ 45,662.42	\$ 371,035.23	\$ 152,942.75	\$ 7,943.64	\$ 577,584.04	
Previous Year.....	\$ 29,601.21	\$ 458,121.68	\$ 148,262.50	\$ 10,915.64	\$ 646,901.93	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	III. Debt Service									
	Redemption of Bonds	Redemption of Certificates of Indebtedness	Redemption of Temporary Loans	Accounts Payable	Interest on Bonds	Interest on Certified Notes	Interest on Temporary Loans	Other Payments, etc.	Total Payments for Debt Service	
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 39,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 181,651.75	\$ 1,433.06	\$ 21,138.51	\$ 11,250.00	\$ 1,355.03	\$ 4,002.87	\$ 266,408.46	
2 Allen.....	8,500.00	2,000.00	.....	8,605.25	4,487.50	2,340.00	4,016.62	4,191.65	34,420.56	
3 Ascension.....	8,000.00	1,500.00	34,500.00	.....	3,591.66	2,550.00	865.34	.....	32,745.18	
4 Assumption.....	31,500.00	3,000.00	19,500.00	.....	26,586.89	990.00	500.00	.....	39,416.34	
5 Avoyelles.....	7,500.00	6,000.00	72,700.00	896.36	5,220.00	2,752.50	3,264.66	316.32	98,649.84	
6 Beauregard.....	21,500.00	7,500.00	.....	952.50	16,913.70	1,830.00	2,608.70	10,856.84	62,161.74	
7 Bienville.....	34,500.00	.....	.....	.....	20,904.36	.....	.....	71.75	55,476.11	
8 Bossier.....	170,500.00	.....	167,060.00	.....	72,725.00	.....	1,563.33	362.63	412,210.96	
9 Caddo.....	11,000.00	.....	.....	.....	8,105.00	.....	.....	608.64	19,713.64	
10 Calcasieu.....	8,000.00	1,000.00	47,458.53	.....	4,031.50	1,670.33	2,530.94	1,511.67	66,202.97	
11 Caldwell.....	15,000.00	1,500.00	28,633.33	.....	14,445.25	840.00	1,320.74	123.12	61,739.32	
12 Cameron.....	40,500.00	2,500.00	73,315.47	.....	20,145.00	1,470.00	3,679.25	1,323.55	138,963.27	
13 Catahoula.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	.....	3,845.00	.....	.....	21.59	15,336.59	
14 Claiborne.....	35,200.00	.....	5,000.00	291.01	23,942.51	.....	45.00	91.02	64,278.53	
15 Concordia.....	124,000.00	.....	221,448.36	2,970.36	38,296.01	.....	3,072.72	38.53	387,146.63	
16 De Soto.....	2,000.00	.....	11,200.00	7,693.61	1,850.67	.....	983.22	.....	16,153.58	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	9,900.00	2,000.00	92,250.00	8,167.65	11,899.50	2,160.00	145.67	56.35	22,268.63	
18 East Carroll.....	33,050.00	4,000.00	44,100.00	664.04	20,614.39	4,023.00	442.22	259.00	149,174.80	
19 East Feliciana.....	20,000.00	3,000.00	46,990.00	.....	7,435.00	2,490.00	1,150.48	42.57	99,129.65	
20 Evangeline.....	10,000.00	3,000.00	78,000.00	.....	10,260.00	4,023.00	4,457.54	1,580.02	73,541.05	
21 Franklin.....	4,500.00	3,300.00	3,000.00	5,676.47	5,676.47	4,182.50	32.17	1,000.65	21,691.79	
22 Grant.....	12,770.00	.....	87,500.00	5,648.31	15,488.33	.....	540.41	1,170.29	123,117.34	
23 Iberia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24 Iberville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25 Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26 Jefferson.....	35,000.00	.....	150,000.00	29,429.81	35,175.00	.....	846.64	405.85	250,857.30	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	34,400.00	4,000.00	.....	12,672.45	25,530.00	5,057.60	2,230.00	386.06	60,028.06	
28 Lafayette.....	15,500.00	.....	67,500.00	.....	45,152.03	.....	.....	.....	152,498.26	
29 Lafourche.....	10,100.00	3,000.00	2,620.00	.....	6,567.50	4,170.00	9.62	3.37	19,300.49	
30 La Salle.....	13,500.00	.....	21,672.74	.....	2,486.00	.....	846.66	11,641.49	57,314.89	
31 Lincoln.....	20,600.00	.....	37,317.00	.....	16,118.75	.....	1,209.27	41.53	75,286.55	
32 Livingston.....	25,000.00	3,000.00	15,945.00	2,881.13	9,065.00	5,160.00	80.00	246.90	61,377.13	
33 Madison.....	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,690.19	.....	.....	.....	9,690.19	
34 Morehouse.....	50,500.00	.....	.....	.....	25,725.00	.....	.....	120.64	76,345.64	
35 Natchitoches.....	27,500.00	.....	102,510.09	17.00	4,060.00	.....	1,563.60	71.36	135,822.05	
36 Orleans.....	305,000.00	.....	2,208,597.34	.....	247,243.75	.....	117,097.35	34,675.72	2,912,614.16	
37 Ouachita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.30	98.30	
38 Plaquemines.....	3,500.00	.....	6,000.00	.....	6,504.89	.....	1,361.31	7.18	7,361.31	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	88,600.00	.....	363,500.00	.....	97,572.50	.....	25,665.29	1,456.91	576,793.77	
40 Rapides.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41 Red River.....	6,000.00	6,000.00	16,133.64	13,770.68	14,255.00	1,021.18	528.43	.....	56,708.93	
42 Richland.....	21,775.00	4,000.00	40,000.00	.....	35,180.18	4,300.00	3,461.51	32.85	100,450.54	
43 Sabine.....	22,277.00	.....	246,000.00	51,217.92	17,545.21	.....	2,516.05	33,437.61	380,293.79	
44 St. Bernard.....	.....	.....	5,500.00	.....	.....	.....	50.88	.....	5,550.88	
45 St. Charles.....	26,000.00	.....	85,400.00	.....	18,750.00	.....	1,953.20	11.81	132,115.01	
46 St. Helena.....	.....	.....	38,580.84	16,201.73	.....	480.00	863.31	8,553.90	64,679.77	
47 St. James.....	8,000.00	.....	36,300.00	715.37	12,777.50	.....	490.82	.....	58,283.66	
48 St. John.....	7,000.00	.....	41,711.59	.....	7,150.00	.....	264.71	39.86	56,166.16	
49 St. Landry.....	49,500.00	25,000.00	10,330.70	.....	27,926.79	8,898.53	247.14	41.41	121,944.57	
50 St. Martin.....	9,000.00	.....	21,238.16	.....	9,675.00	.....	178.46	249.16	40,340.77	
51 St. Mary.....	4,500.00	.....	28,500.00	.....	4,550.00	.....	407.15	11.34	38,068.49	
52 St. Tammany.....	23,600.00	.....	10,593.14	1,495.18	11,591.27	.....	1,337.96	6,100.67	54,718.17	
53 Tangipahoa.....	45,600.00	.....	2,905.60	.....	26,715.00	.....	1,950.29	35,981.51	112,552.40	
54 Tensas.....	4,100.00	6,818.75	9,000.00	.....	.....	.....	144.66	8.97	20,072.38	
55 Terrebonne.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,956.34	.....	.....	.....	10,956.34	
56 Union.....	.....	.....	73,457.82	4,695.94	6,707.70	.....	2,460.17	1,054.67	88,376.30	
57 Vermilion.....	25,450.00	3,000.00	88,601.00	.....	20,382.50	3,762.40	738.98	62.58	141,997.46	
58 Vernon.....	13,000.00	.....	200,809.76	11,526.05	11,450.00	.....	4,228.62	1,792.06	242,805.49	
59 Washington.....	21,000.00	.....	107,000.00	.....	17,598.50	.....	8,318.34	141.08	149,057.92	
60 Webster.....	25,000.00	.....	2,900.00	.....	13,965.00	.....	.....	.....	41,865.00	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	17,500.00	400.00	.....	.....	5,812.50	141.59	121.00	.....	29,975.00	
62 West Carroll.....	.....	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
63 West Feliciana.....	29,500.00	1,500.00	3,260.00	590.37	11,895.25	546.68	1,227.80	43.78	3,849.76	
64 Winn.....	20,500.00	.....	88,000.00	.....	11,398.38	.....	.....	.....	182,713.51	
65 City Lake Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	580.00	.....	31,898.88	
66 City Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	580.00	
Totals.....	\$ 1,674,322.00	\$ 101,018.75	\$ 5,361,081.86	\$ 182,534.73	\$ 1,173,874.78	\$ 72,086.31	\$ 210,439.55	\$ 187,096.88	\$ 8,962,454.96	
Previous Year.....	\$ 1,562,708.00	\$ 89,503.39	\$ 7,786,815.42	.....	\$ 1,268,451.87	\$ 77,334.55	\$ 341,698.64	\$ 128,460.48	\$ 11,254,971.75	

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Parish	IV. Unclassified Payments						Total all Payments	Balance on Hand, June 30
	Improvement of School Land	Transfer of Funds	Textbook Funds	Other Payments	Total Unclassified Payments			
	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
1 Acadia.....		\$ 32,787.24	\$ 24.09	\$ 1,105.59	\$ 33,916.92	\$ 655,786.41	\$ 138,430.30	
2 Allen.....			9.82	18,390.05	18,399.87	182,932.48	53,347.49	
3 Ascension.....		1,654.46		15,831.41	17,486.87	188,864.82	19,906.92	
4 Assumption.....			8.36	102.19	110.55	121,572.33	1,342.48	
5 Avoyelles.....			48.90	532.44	581.34	366,002.86	102,134.08	
6 Beauregard.....		1,600.00			1,600.00	275,767.06	8,571.03	
7 Bienville.....			16.67	122.00	138.67	247,924.66	23,109.63	
8 Bossier.....				12.00	12.00	271,660.17	36,432.28	
9 Caddo.....		108,373.69	318.27	11,600.59	120,292.55	1,474,191.84	205,550.02	
10 Calcasieu.....			20.32		20.32	307,169.80	174,715.66	
11 Caldwell.....		336.20			336.20	174,543.60	4,105.42	
12 Cameron.....			3.29		3.29	95,797.34	103,640.36	
13 Catahoula.....		75.15		5.50	80.65	191,465.74	7,693.84	
14 Claiborne.....		22,525.00	16.01	5,124.96	27,665.96	448,958.65	41,378.55	
15 Concordia.....		801.23	1.60		802.83	89,608.65	20,324.62	
16 De Soto.....		1,578.00	41.12		1,619.12	271,905.50	52,961.86	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....		182,231.60	43.89	40.00	182,315.49	1,060,210.24	102,712.89	
18 East Carroll.....	162.41	35,133.55	11.09	97.16	35,404.21	120,039.61	133.55	
19 East Feliciana.....			1.54		1.54	112,229.39	5,758.11	
20 Evangeline.....		490.96		44.74	535.70	345,341.56	28,831.47	
21 Franklin.....		815.08	22.41	66.10	903.59	352,686.15	14,023.71	
22 Grant.....		606.70	4.85		611.55	254,748.97	9,927.15	
23 Iberia.....		1,838.06			1,838.06	326,390.86	30,166.28	
24 Iberville.....	845.53	2,425.63	4.71		2,775.87	153,821.82	4,277.91	
25 Jackson.....			14.43		14.43	273,920.66	24,320.56	

26 Jefferson.....		32,000.00				22,000.00	564,472.14	94,171.74
27 Jefferson Davis.....			11.54	2,216.41	2,227.95	264,712.19	206,890.41	
28 Lafayette.....		3,678.43	172.30		3,850.73	383,900.23	9,738.17	
29 Lafourche.....			18.14	277.45	295.60	257,163.75	56,452.19	
30 La Salle.....		4,055.46	3.67		4,059.13	179,928.37	8,258.01	
31 Lincoln.....		1,138.29			1,138.29	277,916.25	3,877.39	
32 Livingston.....		2,057.12		20,175.08	22,232.20	266,343.01	30,468.21	
33 Madison.....			22.77		22.77	92,864.55	22,242.08	
34 Morehouse.....		80,082.48	14.10		80,096.58	359,053.20	173,110.15	
35 Natchitoches.....		2,152.09	26.42	1,920.00	4,101.51	436,281.71	41,715.13	
36 Orleans.....			1,055.60	635.05	1,690.65	6,137,511.52	66,458.57	
37 Ouachita.....			65.97	57.75	123.72	344,944.53	119,550.25	
38 Plaquemines.....						82,554.05	349.87	
39 Pointe Coupee.....		8,381.16	76.40	3,881.36	12,338.92	184,119.31	58,389.45	
40 Rapides.....		11,750.79	109.82		11,860.61	1,057,230.85	21,504.31	
41 Red River.....		8,445.12		49.23	8,494.35	189,892.25	14,907.84	
42 Richland.....						300,072.95	23,737.02	
43 Sabine.....				745.67	745.67	644,516.77	20,192.38	
44 St. Bernard.....			13.40	1,180.54	1,193.94	62,181.30	7,215.62	
45 St. Charles.....	25.00			1,262.60	1,301.00	236,303.83	27,545.84	
46 St. Helena.....		11,009.51		502.32	11,511.83	141,281.76	7,600.72	
47 St. James.....			2.67		2.67	178,117.39	3,647.30	
48 St. John.....			13.64	818.50	832.14	149,422.53	2,190.11	
49 St. Landry.....	246.00		26.46	32.32	304.78	420,843.74	89,533.77	
50 St. Martin.....			54.04	741.33	795.37	162,893.96	19,137.35	
51 St. Mary.....						201,136.78	7,318.70	
52 St. Tammany.....			132.54		132.54	232,925.33	23,412.49	
53 Tangipahoa.....			63.52	.25	63.77	529,090.76	25,249.49	
54 Tensas.....		18,700.00	22.89	46,008.38	64,731.27	143,960.10	6,700.50	
55 Terrebonne.....		27,764.42	44.45	36.07	27,794.49	217,911.77	84,331.74	
56 Union.....				1,507.81	1,552.26	323,923.36	27,844.15	
57 Vermilion.....			3.52	298.35	301.87	465,098.90	78,111.99	
58 Vernon.....		5,862.02		7,876.65	13,738.67	487,278.25	19,564.58	
59 Washington.....		1,384.89	2.27	510.68	1,897.84	459,408.14	50,363.97	
60 Webster.....		2,914.00	3.01		2,917.01	289,175.22	68,713.38	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....						75,184.51	14,768.85	
62 West Carroll.....	570.97	7,335.40	32.09		603.06	173,569.44	25,954.59	
63 West Feliciana.....				22.00	7,357.40	45,761.92	5,505.05	
64 Winn.....		13,518.61	4.60	25.80	13,549.01	300,674.02	28,661.69	
65 City Lake Charles.....			23.03		33.03	154,344.06	50,341.09	
66 City Monroe.....			18.15		18.15	120,562.25		
Totals.....	\$ 1,349.91	\$ 635,502.34	\$ 2,662.28	\$ 142,859.33	\$ 783,373.86	\$ 25,966,677.02	\$ 2,868,932.26	
Previous Year.....	\$ 4,748.15	\$ 760,200.71	\$ 3,431.16	\$ 127,485.14	\$ 905,865.16	\$ 28,024,656.41	\$ 2,850,953.40	

Figures in bold type represent overdraft.

TABLE IV—Continued
PAYMENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES

Summary of Payments and Balance									
Parish	Payments			Balance July 1			Payments and Balance		
	General Fund		Special Funds	General Fund		Special Funds	General Fund		Special Funds
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1									
1 Acadia.....	575,751.19	80,035.22	7,876.18	130,555.12	583,626.37	210,590.34	794,216.71		
2 Allen.....	151,042.88	31,889.60	47,246.52	6,100.97	198,289.40	37,990.57	236,279.97		
3 Ascension.....	164,437.87	24,426.95	9,562.32	10,343.60	174,000.19	34,770.55	208,770.74		
4 Assumption.....	121,572.33	59,836.75	1,342.48	93,375.49	122,914.81	153,212.24	122,914.81		
5 Avoyelles.....	306,166.11	22,061.23	417.96	8,153.07	314,924.70	30,214.30	468,136.94		
6 Beauregard.....	253,705.83	40,035.62	10,532.19	12,577.44	254,123.79	52,613.06	284,338.09		
7 Bienville.....	207,889.04	56,748.52	11,153.57	25,273.71	226,065.22	82,027.23	271,034.29		
8 Bossier.....	214,911.65	418,735.53	977.43	204,572.59	1,056,433.74	623,303.12	308,092.45		
9 Caddo.....	1,055,456.31	20,958.04	157,570.55	17,145.11	443,772.31	38,103.15	1,679,741.86		
10 Calcasieu.....	286,201.76	13,330.22	300.95	3,804.47	161,514.42	17,134.69	481,875.46		
11 Caldwell.....	161,213.47	77.51	103,319.18	321.17	200,039.01	398.68	178,649.11		
12 Cameron.....	96,719.83	31,037.55	1,416.08	6,277.76	161,844.27	37,315.31	200,437.69		
13 Catahoula.....	160,428.19	94,339.83	617.28	41,996.83	354,001.54	136,335.66	199,159.58		
14 Claiborne.....	354,618.82	12,796.57	13,769.51	6,555.11	90,581.69	19,351.68	490,337.20		
15 Concordia.....	76,812.08	65,530.77	22,144.38	30,817.48	228,519.20	96,348.25	109,933.27		
16 De Soto.....	206,374.82	298,020.55	29,987.52	72,725.37	792,177.21	370,746.92	324,867.45		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	762,189.69	3,860.67	5,387.99	370.12	120,223.16	4,220.79	1,162,923.13		
18 East Carroll.....	120,089.61	35,625.60	127.87	28,959.34	309,588.09	64,584.94	120,223.16		
19 East Feliciana.....	108,378.72	82,975.18	4,577.88	9,445.83	274,888.85	91,821.01	117,987.50		
20 Evangeline.....	309,715.96	26,138.23	119.83	9,807.32	228,730.57	35,945.55	374,173.03		
21 Franklin.....	270,310.97	43,549.77	3,399.76	26,766.52	285,940.87	70,616.29	306,709.86		
22 Grant.....	228,610.74	12,948.14	2,868.77	1,655.03	143,496.56	14,603.17	264,576.12		
23 Iberia.....	282,541.11	29,646.99		21,460.79	247,142.44	51,107.78	356,557.16		
24 Iberville.....	140,873.68	29,646.99					158,099.73		
25 Jackson.....	244,273.67						298,250.22		
26 Jefferson.....	477,240.34	87,231.80	42,196.41	51,975.33	519,436.75	130,207.13	658,643.88		
27 Jefferson Davis.....	202,428.75	62,283.44	160,222.67	46,167.74	362,651.42	108,451.18	471,102.60		
28 Lafayette.....	295,428.09	88,481.14	5,371.17	4,367.90	300,799.26	92,848.14	393,647.40		
29 Lafourche.....	199,487.34	57,676.41	45,989.32	10,462.87	245,476.66	68,139.28	313,615.94		
30 La Salle.....	149,777.85	30,150.52	1,087.81	7,170.20	150,865.66	37,320.72	188,186.38		
31 Lincoln.....	238,484.70	39,431.55	1,625.19	2,252.20	240,109.89	41,683.75	281,793.54		
32 Livingston.....	199,858.33	66,484.68	22,324.74	8,133.47	222,193.07	74,618.16	206,811.22		
33 Madison.....	82,967.22	9,897.33	12,178.09	10,063.99	95,145.31	19,961.32	115,106.63		
34 Morehouse.....	266,217.61	92,835.59	47,864.69	125,245.46	314,082.30	218,081.05	532,163.35		
35 Natchitoches.....	384,398.01	50,883.70	72.15	41,642.98	384,470.16	92,526.68	476,996.84		
36 Orleans.....	6,137,511.52		66,458.57		6,203,970.09		6,203,970.09		
37 Ouachita.....	344,780.26	164.27	119,550.25		464,330.51	164.27	464,494.78		
38 Plaquemines.....	82,554.05		349.87		82,204.18		82,204.18		
39 Pointe Coupee.....	131,090.72	53,028.59	625.61	37,763.84	131,716.33	110,792.43	242,508.76		
40 Rapides.....	696,100.45	361,139.40	3,165.73	18,339.18	699,266.18	379,478.58	1,078,744.76		
41 Red River.....	153,903.90	35,988.35	249.47	14,658.37	154,153.37	50,646.72	204,800.09		
42 Richland.....	252,193.41	56,879.54	3,997.75	19,739.27	256,191.16	76,618.81	332,809.97		
43 Sabine.....	604,604.56	39,912.21	696.54	19,495.84	605,301.10	59,408.05	664,709.15		
44 St. Bernard.....	62,181.30		7,215.62		69,396.92		69,396.92		
45 St. Charles.....	190,391.70	45,912.13	456.66	27,089.18	190,848.36	73,001.31	263,849.67		
46 St. Helena.....	135,518.55	5,763.21	6,008.34	1,592.38	141,526.89	7,255.59	148,882.48		
47 St. James.....	144,690.54	33,427.45	1,445.66	2,201.64	146,136.20	35,629.09	181,765.29		
48 St. John.....	129,458.39	19,964.14	958.89	1,231.22	130,417.28	21,195.36	151,612.64		
49 St. Landry.....	337,556.18	83,287.56	43,834.41	45,699.36	381,390.59	123,985.92	510,377.51		
50 St. Martin.....	123,511.20	39,382.76	15,961.23	3,176.12	139,472.43	42,558.88	182,031.31		
51 St. Mary.....	191,776.66	9,410.12	116.48	7,202.22	191,893.14	16,612.34	208,505.48		
52 St. Tammany.....	153,596.66	79,328.67	4,366.40	19,047.09	157,963.06	98,375.76	256,338.82		
53 Tangipahoa.....	426,093.28	102,997.48	5,917.12	19,332.37	432,010.40	122,329.85	554,340.25		
54 Tensas.....	132,690.61	11,269.49	47.99	6,652.51	132,738.60	17,922.00	150,660.60		
55 Terrebonne.....	206,455.43	10,956.34	81,520.30	2,811.44	287,975.73	13,767.78	301,743.51		
56 Union.....	294,930.98	28,992.38	15,063.56	12,780.59	309,994.54	41,772.97	351,767.51		
57 Vermilion.....	393,504.66	71,594.24	15,814.28	62,297.71	409,318.94	138,891.95	543,210.89		
58 Vernon.....	435,656.16	51,622.09	2,384.08	17,180.50	438,040.24	68,822.59	503,842.83		
59 Washington.....	418,411.55	40,996.59	13,261.61	37,702.36	421,673.16	78,658.95	510,377.51		
60 Webster.....	246,401.51	42,773.81	48,196.17	20,517.21	294,597.68	63,291.02	357,888.70		
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	75,184.51		14,768.85		89,953.36		89,953.36		
62 West Carroll.....	150,929.56	22,639.88	9,764.31	16,190.38	160,693.87	38,830.26	199,524.13		
63 West Feliciana.....	45,761.92		5,565.05		51,266.97		51,266.97		
64 Winn.....	243,952.97	56,721.05	1,977.46	26,684.22	245,930.43	83,405.28	329,335.71		
65 City Lake Charles.....	122,445.18	31,898.88	60,341.09		182,786.27	31,898.88	214,685.15		
66 City Monroe.....	120,562.25				120,562.25		120,562.25		
Totals.....	\$ 22,540,975.19	\$ 3,425,701.83	\$ 1,333,001.77	\$ 1,535,930.49	\$ 23,873,976.96	\$ 4,961,632.32	\$ 28,835,609.28		
Previous Year.....	\$ 24,479,050.47	\$ 3,545,615.94	\$ 1,442,867.44	\$ 1,408,085.96	\$ 25,921,917.91	\$ 4,953,701.90	\$ 30,875,619.81		

Figures in bold type represent overdrafts.

TABLE V
DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT OPERATION¹

Parish	White Schools							Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
	General Control	Instructional Service	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Auxiliary Agencies	Fixed Charges		
1 Acadia.....	12,879.75	194,598.38	19,632.50	17,088.15	67,490.98	6,471.67		318,161.43
2 Allen.....	7,603.94	85,258.72	8,300.00	2,600.00	28,177.93	1,400.00		128,340.59
3 Ascension.....	5,656.31	80,442.89	7,000.00	2,282.41	24,038.38	1,603.61		121,023.59
4 Assumption.....	5,918.16	48,922.76	4,116.71	5,066.71	8,760.97	1,133.97		73,919.28
5 Avoelles.....	11,817.97	190,296.77	18,179.04	4,048.52	38,685.45	2,917.12		260,944.87
6 Beauregard.....	8,490.69	59,400.03	8,312.29	8,302.84	41,508.85	2,004.29		158,918.99
7 Bienville.....	7,283.44	93,829.76	8,021.60	1,781.40	39,194.79	4,139.61		164,310.60
8 Bossier.....	7,455.51	120,716.53	9,043.68	4,715.99	36,815.31	5,456.36		183,203.29
9 Caddo.....	28,616.49	579,954.98	41,543.26	29,632.26	68,303.82	1,968.40		748,239.21
10 Calcasieu.....	12,421.50	180,903.53	13,716.20	9,041.74	46,215.55	4,456.65		266,755.17
11 Caldwell.....	5,966.35	56,366.21	4,293.07	4,304.26	20,723.98	1,036.13		92,690.00
12 Cameron.....	4,005.59	41,437.85	3,682.64	1,525.46	19,547.76	947.80		71,147.10
13 Catahoula.....	7,079.55	63,557.15	7,600.00	973.27	36,545.38	2,350.62		118,105.97
14 Claiborne.....	11,199.53	154,786.47	16,942.70	7,971.23	54,640.40	5,843.86		251,384.19
15 Concordia.....	3,184.90	36,766.19	3,107.80	3,439.80	12,284.98	679.78		59,463.45
16 De Soto.....	10,263.90	117,822.31	9,004.37	4,156.10	38,211.08	5,086.98		184,544.74
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	16,232.55	309,125.04	32,549.72	9,362.67	47,544.13	4,430.61		519,244.72
18 East Carroll.....	4,828.03	29,946.78	2,726.20	3,032.65	9,587.12	1,578.25		51,699.03
19 East Feliciana.....	4,865.25	40,749.82	3,508.42	3,609.60	20,128.26	1,036.49		73,997.84
20 Evangeline.....	9,310.97	139,651.82	8,252.07	9,876.18	17,258.43	2,149.20		186,498.67
21 Franklin.....	8,950.83	187,219.60	10,896.70	3,081.88	33,242.38	4,775.55		198,176.94
22 Grant.....	6,661.93	106,469.91	7,064.88	10,493.92	28,364.09	2,269.02		165,314.75
23 Iberia.....	7,798.29	115,123.05	9,195.28	5,742.84	32,678.21	2,256.47		168,794.14
24 Iberville.....	7,000.00	83,083.92	6,631.56	2,096.46	19,126.60	442.35		118,381.18
25 Jackson.....	6,630.49	87,959.50	5,095.47	3,114.37	28,254.33	3,273.70		134,327.86
26 Jefferson.....	13,402.99	189,780.39	26,169.73	15,508.49	8,197.52	4,540.18		257,597.30
27 Jefferson Davis.....	10,003.86	113,966.68	11,844.37	4,850.57	39,380.73	4,017.79		184,044.00
28 Lafayette.....	7,841.32	140,707.11	10,032.61	2,924.10	41,582.71	2,906.69		205,992.60
29 Lafourche.....	8,697.83	152,023.96	14,149.92	5,062.14	2,883.87	4,726.76		188,044.48
30 La Salle.....	6,923.84	72,370.00	4,658.74	4,022.62	17,820.95	2,977.63		108,673.78
31 Lincoln.....	8,091.84	109,163.10	9,698.51	1,885.39	36,354.32	3,952.22		169,145.48
32 Livingston.....	7,295.79	108,823.96	5,592.72	4,327.19	35,414.83	2,591.68		164,046.17
33 Madison.....	3,845.00	44,361.42	3,365.52	1,663.96	13,126.23	1,292.35		67,654.53
34 Morehouse.....	8,931.82	103,533.12	11,019.91	4,317.90	30,605.46	4,243.69		162,711.90
35 Natchitoches.....	9,175.04	162,501.95	7,528.89	3,992.04	68,915.03	4,499.19		256,612.14
36 Orleans.....	43,466.45	1,992,532.92	214,466.64	112,116.51	46,898.13	144,370.53		2,553,841.18
37 Ouachita.....	13,332.76	196,523.04	8,281.44	3,124.62	30,048.81	6,482.97		257,293.64
38 Plaquemines.....	5,765.56	34,357.66	5,367.06	3,150.75	12,601.60	1,687.28		62,909.91
39 Pointe Coupee.....	5,389.60	81,188.54	3,002.28	2,911.77	23,517.18	2,251.23		118,260.00
40 Rapides.....	20,697.96	295,672.81	23,646.55	11,926.41	63,152.24	9,753.79		424,848.76
41 Red River.....	6,267.04	65,880.68	6,193.29	1,871.18	35,735.60	1,874.90		117,322.69
42 Richland.....	7,788.45	98,792.47	20,043.45	7,974.08	47,855.89	2,779.50		185,233.84
43 Sabine.....	11,693.67	144,419.21	11,311.64	4,250.95	58,824.60	4,355.86		234,855.93
44 St. Bernard.....	4,930.89	35,667.70	4,465.20	1,302.41	5,110.77	623.67		52,110.80
45 St. Charles.....	5,760.98	56,811.22	6,346.34	2,922.29	18,343.21	2,923.62		93,107.66
46 St. Helena.....	3,859.96	27,817.12	2,537.80	110.00	19,932.80	790.00		55,047.68
47 St. James.....	7,128.68	76,811.29	6,071.61	338.59	9,912.59	2,084.65		102,347.41
48 St. John.....	7,370.07	56,476.08	5,276.33	2,855.46	11,648.01	1,644.09		85,270.04
49 St. Landry.....	8,731.87	175,529.20	13,343.43	10,469.52	58,412.44	2,446.92		268,933.88
50 St. Martin.....	8,149.72	68,712.20	4,567.31	1,668.85	21,555.02	1,229.58		105,882.68
51 St. Mary.....	6,701.38	92,511.70	5,060.50	3,581.14	18,329.32	2,008.48		128,192.52
52 St. Tammany.....	7,628.77	91,044.70	7,576.94	6,281.72	21,982.04	1,863.49		136,377.66
53 Tangipahoa.....	13,217.61	216,305.61	16,792.31	8,605.74	50,445.69	15,801.56		321,228.52
54 Tensas.....	4,631.86	41,572.26	4,152.91	813.98	15,987.63	1,388.63		68,447.27
55 Terrebonne.....	8,388.00	119,727.93	9,511.63	7,595.11	27,629.75	3,547.75		176,400.17
56 Union.....	9,199.70	128,510.55	5,958.61	10,051.71	35,257.76	4,492.08		193,470.41
57 Vermilion.....	10,804.38	184,470.30	13,149.72	8,510.98	59,817.46	3,763.19		280,516.02
58 Vernon.....	9,728.72	120,171.80	8,765.23	4,363.38	55,705.65	5,249.12		204,484.12
59 Washington.....	12,173.97	187,933.64	11,085.33	9,741.43	32,900.48	2,737.05		258,571.90
60 Webster.....	9,004.38	122,496.77	13,000.00	8,245.72	39,000.00	5,000.00		196,746.87
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	5,764.72	39,184.67	1,759.00	1,915.72	11,314.31	588.72		60,527.14
62 West Carroll.....	6,240.45	88,368.30	4,675.26	3,899.48	21,266.68	2,024.80		126,475.07
63 West Feliciana.....	3,119.66	14,354.88	1,007.44	329.20	8,386.50	473.42		27,671.10
64 Winn.....	7,116.39	90,226.29	6,940.11	2,210.47	31,824.10	3,492.50		141,809.86
65 City Lake Charles.....	5,561.43	79,869.58	7,894.87	2,209.27	1,869.25	2,296.70		99,691.10
66 City Monroe.....	4,066.90	82,058.09	9,447.54	9,286.78	.....	1,383.50		107,242.81
Totals.....	\$ 590,523.23	\$ 9,486,711.93	\$ 829,074.54	\$ 462,658.30	\$ 2,001,396.37	\$ 347,065.27		\$ 12,716,829.64
Previous Year.....	\$ 589,719.38	\$ 9,127,691.90	\$ 789,160.40	\$ 534,670.96	\$ 1,921,574.25	\$ 336,054.41		\$ 13,298,871.30

¹This table reports the actual expenses incurred less the cost of evening schools and tuition.

TABLE V—Continued
DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT OPERATION¹

Parish	Negro Schools						Total
	General Control	Instructional Service	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Auxiliary Agencies	Fixed Charges	
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Acadia.....	984.35	14,961.04	2,147.09	1,883.66		719.07	20,695.21
2 Allen.....	661.21	7,399.90	54.85	226.49		289.29	8,631.74
3 Ascension.....	1,885.43	7,130.98	329.10	250.00		400.00	9,995.51
4 Assumption.....	807.02	5,657.75	561.37	690.91	273.96	75.59	8,066.60
5 Avoynes.....	844.14	13,320.25	941.36	289.18	2,755.38	208.36	18,358.67
6 Beaugard.....	639.08	6,343.19	200.00	150.00		150.00	7,482.27
7 Bienville.....	1,502.37	19,395.13	3,170.17	897.53	400.00	1,260.20	26,625.40
8 Bossier.....	1,863.88	23,884.91	2,260.92	1,178.98			29,188.69
9 Caddo.....	5,695.85	115,175.25	8,569.24	3,112.72		100.00	132,653.06
10 Calcasieu.....	517.56	7,868.50	74.96	726.32		105.25	9,292.59
11 Caldwell.....	891.52	8,407.50	641.49	643.16	2,302.66	115.12	13,001.45
12 Cameron.....	123.88	1,116.80	193.82	80.28	604.56	56.84	2,176.18
13 Catahoula.....	848.28	7,634.34	142.40		1,000.00	85.00	9,710.02
14 Claiborne.....	2,112.59	29,261.00	950.00	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,000.00	35,523.59
15 Concordia.....	1,269.51	10,508.18	776.95	859.95	248.00	169.94	13,832.53
16 De Soto.....	1,000.00	20,463.29					21,463.29
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	2,425.55	46,784.10	3,616.64	1,399.02	7,104.30	662.04	61,991.65
18 East Carroll.....	2,169.11	13,367.89	371.76	413.54	662.00	175.36	17,159.66
19 East Feliciana.....	1,386.00	12,918.69	550.32	902.37		204.00	15,961.38
20 Evangeline.....	398.07	5,890.00	352.80	422.23	737.85	91.90	7,892.85
21 Franklin.....	1,120.10	20,147.00	1,362.09	385.24	4,155.30	596.94	27,766.67
22 Grant.....	605.63	9,265.33	1,000.00	1,000.00	900.00	600.00	13,370.96
23 Iberia.....	1,237.96	18,897.10	2,000.00	750.00	640.00	95.00	23,621.06
24 Iberville.....	808.33	8,010.98	300.00	475.00	160.00	50.00	9,804.31
25 Jackson.....	736.72	10,239.30	566.16	163.91			11,706.09
26 Jefferson.....	1,008.83	14,015.50	1,969.76	1,167.16	617.02	341.73	19,120.00
27 Jefferson Davis.....	989.39	10,830.71	400.00	400.00		40.00	12,660.10
28 Lafayette.....	412.70	7,711.17	528.03	153.90	90.90	152.93	9,048.73
29 Lafourche.....	269.00	4,395.00	437.62	187.49	73.73	146.19	5,509.03
30 La Salle.....	218.56	2,281.80	143.90	126.98	575.48	93.99	3,440.71
31 Lincoln.....	1,898.09	20,860.00	500.00	100.00	162.00	208.00	23,728.09
32 Livingston.....	148.89	2,580.00	200.00				2,928.89
33 Madison.....	918.38	10,594.52	351.25	360.00	724.50	323.08	13,271.73
34 Morehouse.....	2,027.47	23,442.21	1,224.43	1,079.48	1,613.97	369.02	29,756.58
35 Natchitoches.....	1,619.12	28,645.34	400.00	1,590.00	925.01	350.00	33,439.47
36 Orleans.....	10,195.84	472,931.48	50,306.99	26,298.94	10,998.45	33,864.69	604,596.39
37 Ouachita.....	1,418.74	20,362.82	22.64	149.31	100.00	597.70	22,641.21
38 Plaquemines.....	823.66	4,288.50					5,112.16
39 Pointe Coupee.....	673.92	10,915.61	498.25	50.00	75.00	250.15	12,372.93
40 Rapides.....	2,299.77	32,750.86	4,172.76	2,104.66	455.00	956.06	42,739.11
41 Red River.....	482.08	5,952.42					6,434.50
42 Richland.....	1,205.14	15,224.85		1,080.00	450.00	500.00	21,269.99
43 Sabine.....	1,299.30	16,747.20	1,256.85	472.33	6,536.07	483.98	26,795.73
44 St. Bernard.....	954.09	2,580.31	128.52				3,062.92
45 St. Charles.....	823.00	5,233.50	906.00	417.47		417.66	7,797.63
46 St. Helena.....	946.97	6,807.79	188.54	25.83		94.88	8,065.01
47 St. James.....	1,425.74	12,611.34	500.00	800.00		420.00	15,757.08
48 St. John.....	420.70	3,229.30	336.79	182.26	743.49	104.94	5,017.48
49 St. Landry.....	1,091.48	21,791.69	2,000.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	28,383.17
50 St. Martin.....	417.56	3,520.57	297.28	88.20	397.96	65.05	4,786.71
51 St. Mary.....	2,233.80	23,768.03	1,000.00	800.00	1,000.00	800.00	29,601.83
52 St. Tammany.....	1,180.43	14,097.50	265.00	1,580.00	822.12	494.16	18,439.21
53 Tangipahoa.....	1,305.94	21,365.08	1,450.00	980.00		1,760.00	26,861.02
54 Tensas.....	2,242.22	20,549.75	1,038.22	542.65	900.00	347.16	25,620.00
55 Terrebonne.....	536.93	6,738.50	500.00	300.00	1,763.50	400.00	10,239.03
56 Union.....	1,314.24	18,358.35	375.50	632.72	5,036.82	272.15	25,989.78
57 Vermilion.....	334.16	6,320.70	500.00	400.00	100.00	300.00	7,954.86
58 Vernon.....	722.26	8,281.16	461.33	255.96	320.00		10,059.71
59 Washington.....	1,723.26	26,642.94	2,771.33	3,247.15	2,766.72	1,245.68	30,397.08
60 Webster.....	2,408.01	32,978.38	3,138.67	2,205.13	2,684.75	1,408.21	44,823.15
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,180.73	8,020.00	310.41	392.25	185.50	90.00	10,178.89
62 West Carroll.....	294.05	4,131.25	218.50	182.48	69.20	94.63	4,990.11
63 West Feliciana.....	2,079.78	10,119.00	250.00	120.00			12,568.78
64 Winn.....	568.70	7,234.66	771.12	245.61		388.06	9,208.15
65 City Lake Charles.....	926.90	13,179.45	1,315.81	363.21	309.88	382.78	16,482.03
66 City Monroe.....	468.10	9,560.50	400.00	475.00		282.50	11,186.10
Totals.....	\$ 85,452.07	\$ 1,435,688.05	\$ 115,388.99	\$ 68,872.75	\$ 65,640.28	\$ 56,256.28	\$ 1,827,298.42
Previous Year.....	\$ 80,752.61	\$ 1,354,248.47	\$ 106,567.92	\$ 85,014.45	\$ 61,102.59	\$ 52,376.71	\$ 1,740,062.75

¹This table reports the actual expenses incurred less the cost of evening schools and tuition.

TABLE VI

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES FOR CURRENT OPERATION AND FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

Parish	White					Negro		
	Current Operation		Capital Outlay			Current Operation		Capital Outlay
	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Acadia.....	\$ 218,258.75	\$ 99,902.68	\$ 318,161.43	\$ 4,751.15	\$ 2,174.72	\$ 6,925.87	\$ 20,695.21	\$ 755.78
2 Allen.....	64,170.29	64,170.30	128,340.59	2,360.00	2,850.00	5,700.00	8,631.74	113.14
3 Ascension.....	65,352.70	55,670.80	121,023.50	4,111.97	3,502.79	7,614.76	9,995.51	
4 Assumption.....	49,523.93	24,393.35	73,917.28	1,627.85	1,085.23	2,713.08	8,066.60	
5 Avoyelles.....	156,566.95	104,377.92	260,944.87	4,900.86	4,174.80	9,075.66	18,358.67	193.79
6 Beauregard.....	85,330.26	72,588.73	157,918.99	1,571.24	1,807.76	3,379.00	7,482.27	25.00
7 Bienville.....	71,754.43	82,556.17	154,310.60	1,599.73	1,424.33	3,024.06	26,625.40	1,087.49
8 Bossier.....	96,914.53	86,288.76	183,203.29	1,599.73	1,424.33	3,024.06	29,188.69	756.02
9 Caddo.....	465,404.80	282,834.41	748,239.21	36,908.10	21,821.96	57,730.06	132,653.06	3,065.00
10 Calcasieu.....	170,723.31	96,031.86	266,755.17	4,209.97	2,368.11	6,578.08	9,292.59	
11 Caldwell.....	50,979.51	41,710.49	92,690.00	954.14	780.66	1,734.80	13,901.45	578.27
12 Cameron.....	44,822.67	26,324.43	71,147.10	13,780.44	8,093.27	21,873.71	2,176.18	782.94
13 Catahoula.....	68,855.79	49,250.18	118,105.97	898.72	639.24	1,532.96	9,710.02	296.82
14 Claiborne.....	131,156.97	120,227.22	251,384.19	713.30	658.86	1,367.16	35,523.59	300.00
15 Concordia.....	36,332.17	23,131.28	59,463.45				13,832.53	
16 De Soto.....	115,755.44	68,779.30	184,534.74				21,463.20	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	243,161.94	176,082.78	419,244.72	5,516.82	3,994.93	9,511.75	61,991.65	
18 East Carroll.....	33,087.39	18,611.64	51,699.03	366.80	206.33	573.13	17,159.66	100.00
19 East Feliciana.....	38,478.88	35,518.96	73,997.84				15,961.38	
20 Evangeline.....	138,009.02	48,489.65	186,498.67	23.31	8.19	31.50	7,892.85	
21 Franklin.....	122,671.52	75,505.42	198,176.94	14,696.05	9,045.55	23,741.60	27,766.67	2,967.70
22 Grant.....	94,725.36	70,589.39	165,314.75	808.31	602.35	1,410.66	13,370.96	500.00
23 Iberia.....	107,859.48	60,934.66	168,794.14	7,520.08	4,304.92	11,925.01	23,621.06	
24 Iberville.....	66,293.48	52,087.70	118,381.18	598.45	470.22	1,068.67	9,804.31	100.00
25 Jackson.....	70,790.78	63,537.08	134,327.86	282.68	253.72	536.40	11,706.09	
26 Jefferson.....	182,286.31	95,310.99	277,597.30	2,860.46	1,685.24	4,545.70	19,120.00	342.83
27 Jefferson Davis.....	114,107.26	69,936.74	184,044.00	2,252.05	1,380.29	3,632.34	12,000.10	
28 Lafayette.....	121,536.22	84,457.38	205,993.60	6,104.98	4,242.46	10,347.43	9,048.73	157.68
29 Lafourche.....	141,033.36	47,011.12	188,044.48	30,768.18	10,254.40	41,017.58	5,509.03	
30 La Salle.....	62,052.30	46,821.48	108,873.78	3,337.72	2,507.67	5,845.39	3,440.71	184.52
31 Lincoln.....	85,254.19	82,881.29	168,135.48	1,436.56	1,380.23	2,816.79	23,728.09	660.73
32 Livingston.....	103,577.17	60,359.00	163,936.17	9,959.45	5,799.17	15,758.62	2,928.89	
33 Madison.....	52,905.84	14,748.69	67,654.53	1,649.11	459.72	2,108.83	13,271.73	116.50
34 Morehouse.....	100,230.52	62,481.38	162,711.90	6,062.98	3,779.52	9,842.50	29,755.58	300.00
35 Natchitoches.....	134,977.99	121,634.15	256,612.14	1,926.16	1,735.75	3,661.91	33,439.47	1,500.00
36 Orleans.....	1,711,073.50	842,767.58	2,553,841.18	13,373.07	6,586.73	19,959.80	604,596.39	4,681.93
37 Ouachita.....	151,667.82	105,625.82	257,293.64	38,190.62	26,597.04	64,787.66	22,631.21	
38 Plaquemines.....	37,745.96	25,163.95	62,909.91	4,302.40	2,868.27	7,170.67	5,112.16	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	78,866.71	39,393.89	118,260.60	20,524.88	10,262.44	30,787.32	12,372.93	
40 Rapides.....	254,909.25	169,339.50	424,248.75	215.12	322.68	537.80	42,739.11	
41 Red River.....	70,693.61	47,129.08	117,822.69	259.07	172.71	431.78	6,434.50	
42 Richland.....	123,736.20	61,497.64	185,233.84	1,415.21	703.37	2,118.58	21,259.99	
43 Sabine.....	120,431.00	114,374.84	234,805.83	180.74	171.57	352.31	26,735.73	39.15
44 St. Bernard.....	44,450.52	7,660.28	52,110.80		267.16	267.16	3,062.92	
45 St. Charles.....	69,839.77	23,276.89	93,107.66	1,301.59	433.53	1,735.12	7,797.63	247.41
46 St. Helena.....	26,477.93	28,569.75	55,047.68	827.87	893.27	1,721.14	8,065.01	256.22
47 St. James.....	59,668.54	42,678.87	102,347.41	832.02	595.12	1,427.14	15,757.08	300.00
48 St. John.....	36,603.93	36,666.11	73,270.04	831.15	627.00	1,458.15	5,017.48	92.07
49 St. Landry.....	179,109.63	89,823.75	268,933.38	131.05	65.72	196.77	28,383.17	24.48
50 St. Martin.....	79,835.54	26,047.14	105,882.68	7,442.36	2,428.15	9,870.51	4,786.71	505.72
51 St. Mary.....	74,661.58	53,530.94	128,192.52	2,848.84	2,042.56	4,891.40	29,601.83	200.00
52 St. Tammany.....	90,963.90	45,413.76	136,377.66	14,815.98	7,396.44	22,211.52	18,439.21	1,115.90
53 Tangipahoa.....	194,032.04	127,206.48	321,238.52	2,172.92	1,424.63	3,597.55	26,801.02	420.00
54 Tensas.....	38,741.15	29,706.12	68,447.27	976.89	749.07	1,725.96	26,620.00	300.00
55 Terrebonne.....	128,772.13	47,628.04	176,400.17	11,461.84	4,235.61	15,697.45	10,239.03	500.00
56 Union.....	117,630.00	75,840.41	193,470.41	7,733.73	4,990.09	12,723.82	25,389.78	605.25
57 Vermilion.....	196,361.22	84,154.81	280,516.03	6,073.09	2,602.75	8,675.84	7,954.86	200.00
58 Vernon.....	120,890.84	73,614.28	204,484.12	17,907.26	10,072.53	27,980.00	10,950.71	60.00
59 Washington.....	162,900.29	95,671.61	258,571.90	4,769.97	2,801.41	7,571.38	39,397.08	1,892.85
60 Webster.....	92,077.54	104,669.33	196,746.87	1,872.00	2,128.00	4,000.00	44,823.15	1,740.30
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	34,500.47	26,026.67	60,527.14	1,767.19	1,333.15	3,100.34	10,178.89	775.08
62 West Carroll.....	88,279.58	38,195.49	126,475.07	3,181.90	1,376.73	4,558.72	4,990.11	213.95
63 West Feliciana.....	16,502.66	11,668.44	27,671.10	472.37	314.91	787.28	12,568.78	75.60
64 Winn.....	76,719.13	65,090.73	141,809.86	1,411.19	1,197.30	2,608.49	9,208.15	
65 City Lake Charles.....	64,799.22	34,591.83	99,591.10	3,445.47	1,871.40	5,316.87	16,483.93	891.15
66 City Monroe.....	76,249.64	30,993.17	107,242.81	1,091.52	443.67	1,535.19	11,186.10	
Totals.....	\$ 8,527,365.01	\$ 5,189,464.63	\$ 13,716,829.64	\$ 346,001.12	\$ 201,462.70	\$ 547,463.82	\$ 1,827,298.42	\$ 30,019.98
Previous Year.....	\$ 8,202,206.21	\$ 4,996,665.09	\$ 13,298,871.30	\$ 339,412.98	\$ 263,260.48	\$ 602,673.46	\$ 1,740,962.76	\$ 54,410.99

TABLE VII
MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL DATA

Parish	Assessment, 1935 (Louisiana Tax Com- mission)	Number Mills Constitu- tional Tax Levied	Number Mills Parish- Wide Tax Levied for Current Operation	Current Indebtedness							Amount Existing Bonds Indebted- ness ¹	Total Bonded and Current Indebted- ness
				Amount Existing Certificates of In- debtedness	Bank Loans	Unpaid Salaries	Unpaid Bills and Other Accounts	Total Current Indebtedness				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Acadia.....	\$ 20,206,094.00	3	5½	\$ 186,000.00			\$ 741.29	\$ 186,741.29	\$ 370,955.64	\$ 557,696.93		
2 Allen.....	4,780,990.00	3	5			9,559.35	2,417.93	98,977.28	67,765.00	158,177.28		
3 Ascension.....	6,099,390.00	3	3½	37,000.00	50,000.00			48,000.00	59,200.00	48,000.00		
4 Assumption.....	4,925,430.00	3	2	41,000.00	7,000.00			15,000.00	581,110.07	596,110.07		
5 Avoyelles.....	9,270,620.00	3	5	15,000.00								
6 Beauregard.....	5,550,435.00	3	6	33,000.00	20,300.00		1,600.00	54,900.00	82,500.00	137,400.00		
7 Bienville.....	6,707,314.00	3	6	11,500.00	30,000.00		15,500.00	57,000.00	261,121.00	318,121.00		
8 Bossier.....	13,697,720.00	3				14,422.96		14,422.96	362,600.00	376,922.96		
9 Caddo.....	107,430,590.00	3	1						1,276,000.00	1,276,000.00		
10 Calcasieu.....	14,025,670.00	3	6						144,500.00	144,500.00		
11 Caldwell.....	5,349,174.00	3	4	27,000.00	4,200.00	13,200.26	19,077.69	63,477.95	66,061.60	129,539.55		
12 Cameron.....	4,592,290.00	3										
13 Catahoula.....	4,988,558.00	3	6	10,500.00	12,240.00	17,650.85	1,218.66	41,609.51	220,788.72	262,398.23		
14 Claiborne.....	13,164,658.00	3	6	36,594.00	36,594.00			36,594.00	395,923.97	432,517.97		
15 Concordia.....	5,566,927.00	3	2	18,500.00		280.00	302.68	19,082.68	69,000.00	88,082.68		
16 De Soto.....	10,083,990.00	3	5						410,100.00	410,100.00		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	106,771,355.00	3					262.78	262.78	868,000.00	868,000.00		
18 East Carroll.....	5,176,900.00	3		10,270.95			1,070.11	11,341.06	11,341.06	11,341.06		
19 East Feliciana.....	4,699,575.00	3	5	14,000.00		7,693.61		21,693.61	28,000.00	49,693.61		
20 Evangeline.....	6,856,870.00	3	1½	34,000.00		1,671.42	2,005.91	37,577.33	198,500.00	236,077.33		
21 Franklin.....	9,687,877.00	3	6									
22 Grant.....	4,312,349.00	3	6	65,000.00	8,410.00	35,066.42	5,011.39	113,487.81	367,000.00	367,000.00		
23 Iberia.....	13,060,788.00	3	6	80,000.00	1,750.00				135,500.00	248,987.81		
24 Iberville.....	9,607,685.00	3	3	58,100.00	3,000.00		220.60	61,320.60	248,000.00	329,750.00		
25 Jackson.....	4,569,104.00	3	6		10,000.00	11,434.31	4,405.10	25,839.41	106,300.00	167,120.00		
26 Jefferson.....	29,849,446.00	3	4			11,622.31	10,806.21	22,428.52	678,000.00	700,428.52		
27 Jefferson Davis.....	12,046,070.00	3	3½						469,100.00	469,100.00		
28 Lafayette.....	14,609,255.00	3	2	80,000.00	25,000.00			105,000.00	891,850.00	996,850.00		
29 Lafourche.....	10,636,780.00	3	3			1,688.13	1,762.35	71,450.48	118,500.00	118,500.00		
30 La Salle.....	3,767,616.00	3	6	68,000.00					40,934.03	40,934.03		
31 Lincoln.....	6,543,619.00	3	6			10,980.14	745.37	25,725.51	246,100.00	271,825.51		
32 Livingston.....	8,397,850.00	3	6	45,000.00	14,000.00	35,056.85	82,392.75	162,449.60	210,943.75	373,393.35		
33 Madison.....	8,751,520.00	3							50,000.00	50,000.00		
34 Morehouse.....	14,087,310.00	3	4						475,500.00	475,500.00		
35 Natchitoches.....	12,595,613.00	3	5		20,181.66	1,362.92		21,544.58	60,685.00	82,229.58		
36 Orleans.....	490,514,700.00	7			2,550,369.81		48,311.30	2,598,672.11	5,000,000.00	7,598,672.11		
37 Ouachita.....	23,082,290.00	3	4			2,231.13		16,231.13	153,500.00	169,731.13		
38 Plaquemines.....	6,423,300.00	3	3		14,000.00				1,574,719.00	1,852,719.00		
39 Pointe Coupee.....	7,232,223.00	3	6		278,000.00			278,000.00				
40 Rapides.....	24,649,770.00	3										
41 Red River.....	4,540,909.00	3	5	9,000.00	10,000.00		1,332.08	20,332.08	299,980.00	320,312.08		
42 Richland.....	11,203,574.00	3	5	68,000.00	5,000.00	57,754.00	2,632.52	60,386.52	692,500.00	752,886.52		
43 Sabine.....	6,671,370.00	3	6					73,000.00	415,417.09	488,417.09		
44 St. Bernard.....	11,479,268.00	3	3½		3,000.00				325,000.00	328,000.00		
45 St. Charles.....	10,339,620.00	3										
46 St. Helena.....	1,703,228.00	3	6	16,000.00			130.00	16,130.00	7,969.72	24,099.72		
47 St. James.....	6,872,840.00	3	4						265,000.00	265,000.00		
48 St. John.....	6,096,604.00	3	3½						136,000.00	136,000.00		
49 St. Landry.....	18,212,750.00	3		89,154.46				89,154.46	406,740.00	495,894.46		
50 St. Martin.....	4,936,340.00	3	3		2,277.75		343.25	2,621.00	189,000.00	191,621.00		
51 St. Mary.....	13,212,430.00	3	1¼			12,451.50	2,362.95	14,814.45	89,025.00	103,840.45		
52 St. Tammany.....	8,153,089.00	3	4		19,781.14	73.20	14,484.74	34,339.08	208,592.23	242,931.31		
53 Tangipahoa.....	15,312,780.00	3	5		7,990.40		2,953.13	10,943.53	476,755.00	487,698.53		
54 Tensas.....	5,782,958.00	3	3						120,300.00	120,300.00		
55 Terrebonne.....	9,209,368.00	3	4						142,000.00	142,000.00		
56 Union.....	7,309,086.00	3	6		10,000.00		165.98	10,165.98	153,291.17	163,457.15		
57 Vermilion.....	11,131,328.00	3	5	61,000.00				61,000.00	388,250.00	440,250.00		
58 Vernon.....	5,281,263.00	3	6				42,216.84	42,216.84	175,750.00	217,966.84		
59 Washington.....	12,693,932.00	3	5	45,000.00				45,000.00	349,300.00	394,300.00		
60 Webster.....	12,769,632.00	3	6						251,000.00	251,000.00		
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	6,160,112.00	3	3									
62 West Carroll.....	3,951,470.00	3	5						80,500.00	80,500.00		
63 West Feliciana.....	3,191,852.00	3				17,880.01	119.64	25,380.01	215,500.00	240,880.01		
64 Winn.....	4,775,691.00	3	5	7,500.00					206,500.00	206,500.00		
65 City Lake Charles.....	9,492,790.00	3										
66 City Monroe.....	20,404,310.00	3	1½									
Totals.....	\$1,300,268,309.00			\$ 1,060,254.46	\$ 3,212,356.71	\$261,979.37	\$264,594.25	\$ 4,799,184.79	\$ 22,152,728.00	\$ 26,951,912.79		
Previous Year.....	\$1,347,832,313.00			\$ 1,136,054.46	\$ 4,145,890.58	\$470,101.68	\$251,926.24	\$ 6,003,972.96	\$ 23,561,328.84	\$ 29,565,301.80		

¹Bonds and interest in default as well as temporary loans against districts are included in this column.

TABLE VIII
STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1936-37

Cost of the Minimum Program											
Parish	Teachers				Supervision		Transportation (A. D.A. X \$10)	Other Costs of Current Operation (A. D.A. All Schools X \$3.50)	Tuition Paid to Other Parishes	Total Cost	
	White, No. Allotted		Negro, No. Allotted		White, Cost	Negro, Cost					
	2	3	4	5							6	7	8	9	10	11
1 Acadia.....	217	179,025.00	34	10,200.00	3,600.00		42,470.00	23,817.50	8,923.00	268,085.50	
2 Allen.....	102	84,150.00	30	9,000.00	1,800.00		18,360.00	12,733.00	2,425.00	123,468.00	
3 Ascension.....	103	84,975.00	28	8,400.00	1,800.00		20,850.00	12,610.50		128,635.50	
4 Assumption.....	65	53,625.00	22	6,600.00	1,800.00		10,740.00	8,599.50	61.00	81,425.50	
5 Avoyelles.....	218	179,850.00	40	12,000.00	3,600.00		35,070.00	24,388.00	1,134.00	256,042.00	
6 Beauregard.....	101	83,325.00	19	5,700.00	1,800.00		16,630.00	11,116.00	915.00	119,485.00	
7 Bienville.....	122	100,650.00	75	22,500.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	20,300.00	20,107.50	222.00	166,579.50	
8 Bossier.....	97	80,025.00	94	28,200.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	16,550.00	21,150.50		147,725.50	
9 Caddo.....	491	405,075.00	302	90,600.00	5,400.00	2,000.00	27,570.00	88,725.00		619,370.00	
10 Calcasieu.....	186	153,450.00	23	6,900.00	3,600.00		19,600.00	20,090.00	4,800.00	208,440.00	
11 Caldwell.....	78	64,350.00	24	7,200.00	1,800.00		10,890.00	9,121.00		93,361.00	
12 Cameron.....	50	41,250.00	8	900.00	1,800.00		10,280.00	4,263.00	691.00	59,184.00	
13 Catahoula.....	79	65,175.00	24	7,200.00	1,800.00		14,490.00	9,625.00		98,290.00	
14 Claiborne.....	124	102,300.00	128	38,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	20,820.00	28,098.00		192,418.00	
15 Concordia.....	41	33,825.00	40	12,000.00		1,000.00	5,350.00	8,417.50		60,592.50	
16 De Soto.....	109	89,925.00	119	35,700.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	13,760.00	24,636.50		166,821.50	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	285	237,600.00	131	39,300.00	5,400.00	1,000.00	19,450.00	44,786.00		347,536.00	
18 East Carroll.....	34	28,050.00	46	13,800.00		1,000.00	4,440.00	9,100.00		56,390.00	
19 East Feliciana.....	34	28,050.00	66	19,800.00		1,000.00	3,690.00	11,903.50		64,443.50	
20 Evangeline.....	190	156,750.00	31	9,300.00	3,600.00		19,780.00	20,335.00	1,118.00	210,883.00	
21 Franklin.....	158	130,350.00	73	21,900.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	25,090.00	23,702.00		205,642.00	
22 Grant.....	122	100,650.00	26	7,800.00	1,800.00		17,720.00	13,146.00		141,116.00	
23 Iberia.....	134	110,550.00	39	11,700.00	1,800.00		13,400.00	16,842.00		154,292.00	
24 Iberville.....	93	76,725.00	48	14,400.00	1,800.00		14,720.00	14,500.50		122,146.50	
25 Jackson.....	108	89,100.00	28	8,400.00	1,800.00		15,520.00	12,320.00	4,211.00	131,351.00	
26 Jefferson.....	193	159,225.00	28	8,400.00	3,600.00		4,880.00	21,014.00		197,119.00	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	124	102,300.00	31	9,300.00	1,800.00		17,760.00	15,701.00	2,120.00	148,981.00	
28 Lafayette.....	177	146,025.00	25	7,500.00	3,600.00		24,750.00	19,393.50	2,013.00	203,281.50	
29 Lafourche.....	184	151,800.00	12	3,600.00	3,600.00			17,906.00	2,996.00	179,902.00	
30 La Salle.....	96	79,200.00	8	2,400.00	1,800.00		7,820.00	8,883.00	410.00	109,513.00	
31 Lincoln.....	113	93,225.00	55	16,500.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	18,200.00	16,544.50	5,140.00	152,409.50	
32 Livingston.....	137	113,025.00	11	3,300.00	1,800.00		23,860.00	13,195.00		155,180.00	
33 Madison.....	43	35,475.00	43	12,900.00	1,800.00		4,640.00	9,222.50		64,037.50	
34 Morehouse.....	97	80,025.00	78	23,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	13,230.00	19,337.50		138,792.50	
35 Natchitoches.....	189	155,925.00	93	27,900.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	28,230.00	26,285.00	45.00	242,985.00	
36 Orleans.....	1,392	1,148,400.00	490	147,000.00	10,800.00	2,000.00	4,890.00	210,273.00		1,523,363.00	
37 Ouachita.....	188	155,100.00	62	18,600.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	21,560.00	25,018.00		224,878.00	
38 Plaquemines.....	48	39,600.00	20	6,000.00	1,800.00		5,850.00	6,657.00		59,907.00	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	88	72,600.00	58	17,400.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	12,480.00	14,987.00	347.00	120,614.00	
40 Rapides.....	306	252,450.00	106	31,800.00	5,400.00	1,000.00	34,380.00	42,224.00	460.00	367,714.00	
41 Red River.....	82	67,650.00	37	11,100.00	1,800.00		12,980.00	11,613.00		106,143.00	
42 Richland.....	129	106,425.00	62	18,600.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	23,330.00	19,719.00		170,874.00	
43 Sabine.....	169	139,425.00	34	10,200.00	3,600.00		26,630.00	16,880.50	1,434.00	198,169.50	
44 St. Bernard.....	26	29,700.00	5	1,500.00			3,100.00	3,738.00		38,038.00	
45 St. Charles.....	66	54,450.00	14	4,200.00	1,800.00		12,850.00	7,861.00		82,161.00	
46 St. Helena.....	42	34,650.00	40	12,000.00	1,800.00		7,480.00	8,704.50		64,634.50	
47 St. James.....	79	65,175.00	34	10,200.00	1,800.00		10,580.00	10,668.00		98,423.00	
48 St. John.....	57	47,025.00	20	6,000.00	1,800.00		13,040.00	7,346.50	586.00	75,797.50	
49 St. Landry.....	231	190,575.00	113	33,900.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	37,170.00	36,918.50	1,057.00	303,320.50	
50 St. Martin.....	97	80,025.00	19	5,700.00	1,800.00		15,770.00	11,371.50	711.00	115,377.50	
51 St. Mary.....	95	78,375.00	47	14,100.00	1,800.00		7,090.00	14,738.50		116,103.50	
52 St. Tammany.....	118	97,350.00	32	9,600.00	1,800.00		12,180.00	13,681.50		134,611.50	
53 Tangipahoa.....	237	195,525.00	68	20,400.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	35,680.00	30,275.00		286,480.00	
54 Tensas.....	41	33,825.00	49	14,700.00		1,000.00	6,690.00	9,681.00		65,896.00	
55 Terrebonne.....	165	136,125.00	34	10,200.00	3,600.00		22,230.00	19,365.50	2,077.00	193,597.50	
56 Union.....	138	113,850.00	47	14,100.00	1,800.00		15,000.00	16,957.50	2,421.00	164,128.50	
57 Vermilion.....	219	180,675.00	19	5,700.00	3,600.00		40,200.00	22,424.50	12,016.00	264,615.50	
58 Vernon.....	151	124,575.00	73	21,900.00	3,600.00		25,280.00	18,250.00		173,780.00	
59 Washington.....	221	182,325.00	73	21,900.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	22,420.00	28,413.00		259,658.00	
60 Webster.....	140	115,500.00	71	21,300.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	20,910.00	20,503.00		181,013.00	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	35	28,875.00	24	7,200.00	1,800.00		4,410.00	6,398.00		48,683.00	
62 West Carroll.....	114	94,050.00	17	5,100.00	1,800.00		15,990.00	11,736.50		128,675.50	
63 West Feliciana.....	16	13,200.00	41	12,300.00		1,000.00	2,730.00	6,895.00	810.00	36,935.00	
64 Winn.....	112	92,400.00	21	6,300.00	1,800.00		16,910.00	12,940.00	765.00	130,215.00	
65 City Lake Charles.....	64	52,800.00	31	9,300.00	1,800.00			10,216.50		74,116.50	
66 City Monroe.....	77	63,525.00	34	10,200.00	1,800.00			11,921.00		87,446.00	
Totals.....	9,650	\$7,961,250.00	3,616	\$1,084,800.00	\$158,400.00	\$26,000.00	\$1,055,720.00	\$1,345,165.50	\$59,908.00	\$11,702,243.50	
Previous Year.....	9,146	\$7,545,450.00	3,575	\$1,072,500.00	\$156,600.00	\$20,000.00	\$1,010,630.00	\$1,164,507.00	\$58,114.00	\$11,027,801.00	

TABLE VIII—(Continued)
STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1936-37

Parish	Support for Minimum Program from Regular and Statutory Sources										Total Support
	State Public School Fund (Educables × \$12.00)	Federal Vocational Board	Sixteenth Section Land Fund	Parish 3-Mill Tax (Assessment 1936 × 3 Mills)	Fines and Forfeitures	Rent or Lease of School Land	Tuition from Other Parishes	Severance Tax	Other Receipts		
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
1 Acadia.....	\$ 166,176.00	\$ 2,820.00	\$ 625.00	\$ 60,029.00	\$.....	\$ 15,645.00	\$ 396.00	\$ 35,669.00	\$2,021.00	\$.....	\$ 283,381.00
2 Allen.....	61,920.00	2,621.00	861.00	14,267.00	.....	5.00	484.00	52.00	275.00	.....	80,485.00
3 Ascension.....	74,256.00	2,382.00	419.00	18,313.00	14.00	640.00	.....	2,402.00	.....	.....	98,426.00
4 Assumption.....	65,868.00	.....	1,138.00	15,033.00	.....	36.00	263.00	36.00	.....	.....	82,373.00
5 Avoyelles.....	136,632.00	8,114.00	2,054.00	27,751.00	.....	1,394.00	1,247.00	129.00	.....	.....	177,321.00
6 Beauregard.....	48,816.00	2,044.00	4,021.00	15,984.00	.....	.....	27.00	207.00	.....	.....	71,099.00
7 Bienville.....	98,880.00	1,090.00	1,779.00	20,131.00	194.00	93.00	800.00	237.00	.....	.....	123,204.00
8 Bossier.....	104,388.00	3,672.00	3,120.00	41,944.00	45.00	.....	.....	2,879.00	.....	.....	155,448.00
9 Caddo.....	440,196.00	844.00	4,233.00	331,048.00	3,983.00	5,564.00	.....	54,155.00	993.00	.....	841,016.00
10 Calcasieu.....	105,720.00	.....	1,998.00	47,263.00	273.00	931.00	3,127.00	26,611.00	.....	.....	185,923.00
11 Caldwell.....	39,828.00	2,394.00	771.00	13,531.00	.....	160.00	.....	230.00	.....	.....	56,914.00
12 Cameron.....	21,612.00	.....	1,151.00	14,003.00	.....	109,398.00	25.00	13,721.00	.....	.....	159,910.00
13 Catahoula.....	49,536.00	2,524.00	1,631.00	11,963.00	.....	.....	410.00	132.00	.....	.....	66,196.00
14 Claiborne.....	116,376.00	687.00	1,567.00	35,821.00	63.00	.....	.....	21,956.00	.....	.....	179,470.00
15 Concordia.....	46,668.00	1,449.00	3,093.00	16,307.00	.....	999.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	68,716.00
16 De Soto.....	134,232.00	3,110.00	2,203.00	30,292.00	424.00	999.00	.....	2,623.00	318.00	.....	174,201.00
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	217,860.00	440.00	514.00	321,594.00	243.00	40.00	.....	169.00	140.00	.....	541,000.00
18 East Carroll.....	50,808.00	.....	4,770.00	15,616.00	9.00	3,024.00	.....	72.00	32.00	.....	74,331.00
19 East Feliciana.....	60,696.00	.....	379.00	14,277.00	9.00	75.00	310.00	335.00	153.00	.....	76,734.00
20 Evangeline.....	101,064.00	3,674.00	4,582.00	20,557.00	.....	1,347.00	7,785.00	38.00	.....	.....	139,047.00
21 Franklin.....	112,956.00	2,687.00	1,169.00	28,733.00	.....	361.00	.....	60.00	50.00	.....	146,016.00
22 Grant.....	58,776.00	4,156.00	1,324.00	11,984.00	27.00	35.00	.....	347.00	.....	.....	76,649.00
23 Iberia.....	111,636.00	1,204.00	1,632.00	39,299.00	165.00	1,352.00	7,325.00	4,201.00	.....	.....	167,314.00
24 Iberville.....	93,132.00	574.00	702.00	28,695.00	20.00	.....	.....	2,392.00	.....	.....	125,516.00
25 Jackson.....	58,476.00	3,651.00	1,014.00	13,588.00	18.00	.....	681.00	330.00	.....	.....	77,758.00
26 Jefferson.....	145,764.00	.....	238.00	89,548.00	135.00	943.00	.....	5,263.00	6.00	.....	241,947.00
27 Jefferson Davis.....	82,248.00	2,194.00	1,956.00	39,154.00	36.00	1,630.00	2,693.00	52,572.00	22.00	.....	182,506.00
28 Lafayette.....	146,040.00	4,193.00	175.00	44,023.00	82.00	4,938.00	4,867.00	3.00	.....	.....	204,327.00
29 Lafourche.....	141,732.00	.....	.....	32,375.00	109.00	1,259.00	2,077.00	18,088.00	.....	.....	195,640.00
30 La Salle.....	41,160.00	2,309.00	2,608.00	10,092.00	.....	10.00	.....	3,610.00	.....	.....	59,789.00
31 Lincoln.....	83,748.00	1,700.00	942.00	19,596.00	403.00	150.00	6,265.00	8.00	.....	.....	112,812.00
32 Livingston.....	61,800.00	745.00	1,607.00	9,732.00	.....	.....	.....	147.00	.....	.....	74,031.00
33 Madison.....	51,780.00	916.00	3,730.00	29,171.00	225.00	75.00	.....	231.00	.....	.....	86,128.00
34 Morehouse.....	89,124.00	667.00	1,947.00	42,162.00	.....	6,600.00	.....	10,892.00	.....	.....	150,392.00
35 Natchitoches.....	162,300.00	5,850.00	4,573.00	36,087.00	.....	210.00	2,421.00	352.00	.....	.....	211,793.00
36 Orleans.....	1,273,236.00	13,968.00	927.00	1,250,812.00	86,343.00	1,520.00	.....	12,927.00	.....	.....	2,626,806.00
37 Ouachita.....	181,224.00	347.00	1,099.00	66,837.00	158.00	420.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	262,512.00
38 Plaquemines.....	40,704.00	.....	758.00	19,270.00	.....	25.00	.....	20.00	29.00	.....	60,757.00
39 Pointe Coupee.....	91,272.00	270.00	1,174.00	21,228.00	93.00	.....	125.00	439.00	.....	.....	114,211.00
40 Rapides.....	207,156.00	2,017.00	8,988.00	72,852.00	54.00	140.00	1,375.00	.....	.....	.....	293,021.00
41 Red River.....	59,376.00	589.00	1,512.00	13,246.00	.....	170.00	720.00	2,894.00	.....	.....	78,507.00
42 Richland.....	94,080.00	2,267.00	1,866.00	31,258.00	.....	1,367.00	.....	4,202.00	.....	.....	135,040.00
43 Sabine.....	94,812.00	7,536.00	1,127.00	17,611.00	.....	.....	.....	10,586.00	.....	.....	131,672.00
44 St. Bernard.....	24,876.00	.....	294.00	34,438.00	.....	125.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	59,743.00
45 St. Charles.....	44,124.00	.....	693.00	31,364.00	.....	516.00	.....	64.00	13.00	.....	76,774.00
46 St. Helena.....	33,328.00	1,610.00	612.00	4,837.00	.....	.....	.....	67.00	.....	.....	40,954.00
47 St. James.....	57,096.00	3,292.00	461.00	20,824.00	9.00	30.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	81,713.00
48 St. John.....	54,180.00	1,687.00	682.00	18,413.00	.....	118.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,980.00
49 St. Landry.....	254,328.00	3,426.00	2,450.00	55,776.00	10.00	1,412.00	2,076.00	25,678.00	.....	.....	345,156.00
50 St. Martin.....	93,426.00	1,328.00	754.00	14,912.00	.....	16,458.00	61.00	314.00	.....	.....	121,247.00
51 St. Mary.....	103,704.00	1,496.00	1,563.00	40,203.00	.....	2,174.00	2,996.00	421.00	.....	.....	149,555.00
52 St. Tammany.....	72,288.00	1,129.00	2,152.00	24,084.00	50.00	161.00	.....	414.00	.....	.....	100,278.00
53 Tangipahoa.....	162,564.00	4,525.00	4,178.00	45,308.00	.....	444.00	380.00	454.00	.....	.....	218,059.00
54 Tensas.....	51,006.00	365.00	6,245.00	16,547.00	115.00	25.00	.....	314.00	.....	.....	75,211.00
55 Terrebonne.....	125,184.00	960.00	772.00	27,644.00	.....	29,126.00	2,996.00	32,203.00	.....	.....	213,886.00
56 Union.....	74,760.00	3,736.00	1,487.00	22,113.00	.....	7,266.00	3,088.00	8,646.00	.....	.....	121,146.00
57 Vermilion.....	132,552.00	2,792.00	3,55.00	34,098.00	203.00	27,382.00	2,501.00	368.00	.....	.....	199,961.00
58 Vernon.....	73,512.00	.....	2,570.00	15,265.00	23.00	.....	.....	987.00	.....	.....	92,358.00
59 Washington.....	117,192.00	4,519.00	2,362.00	37,591.00	.....	.....	.....	1,175.00	.....	.....	162,839.00
60 Webster.....	95,628.00	3,218.00	1,241.00	36,684.00	.....	979.00	.....	2,123.00	.....	.....	139,273.00
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	36,912.00	.....	106.00	18,434.00	.....	1,602.00	286.00	16.00	.....	.....	57,356.00
62 West Carroll.....	59,880.00	938.00	1,861.00	11,922.00	.....	352.00	.....	196.00	127.00	.....	75,326.00
63 West Feliciana.....	34,968.00	551.00	451.00	9,327.00	5.00	.....	.....	99.00	.....	.....	46,401.00
64 Winn.....	56,724.00	2,181.00	1,077.00	12,497.00	82.00	.....	4,782.00	1,282.00	10.00	.....	73,761.00
65 City Lake Charles.....	51,216.00	.....	.....	28,376.00	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,467.00
66 City Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	61,598.00	7,802.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69,400.00
Totals.....	\$ 7,433,700.00	\$ 132,958.00	\$ 114,403.00	\$ 3,677,833.00	\$ 101,424.00	\$ 242,726.00	\$ 60,799.00	\$ 366,248.00	\$ 4,189.00	\$ 12,134,280.00	
Previous Year.....	\$ 6,814,203.00	\$ 112,555.00	\$ 115,927.00	\$ 3,728,998.00	\$ 145,645.00	\$ 121,991.00	\$ 59,884.00	\$ 256,389.00	\$ 8,831.00	\$ 11,365,423.00	

TABLE VIII—Continued

STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1936-37

AMOUNT NECESSARY TO EQUALIZE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE COST OF MINIMUM PROGRAM, THE SUPPORT THEREFOR, DEDUCTIONS, THE NET AMOUNT APPORTIONED, AND THE PER CENT OF SUPPORT FROM STATE SOURCES AND FROM PARISH SOURCES

Parish	Cost of Minimum Program	Support for Minimum Program	Difference Necessary to Equalize	Deductions ¹	Net Amount Apportioned	Per Cent of Support for Program From:	
						State Sources	Parish Sources
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1 Acadia.....	\$ 268,035.50	\$ 283,381.00	\$ 42,983.00	\$ 3,450.00	\$ 42,983.00	63.3	49.9
2 Allen.....	128,468.00	80,485.00	42,983.00		42,983.00	87.8	12.2
3 Ascension.....	128,635.50	98,426.00	30,209.50	3,450.00	26,759.50	83.4	16.6
4 Assumption.....	81,425.50	82,373.00				82.3	18.9
5 Avoyelles.....	256,042.00	177,321.00	78,721.00	2,475.00	76,246.00	88.1	11.9
6 Beauregard.....	119,486.00	71,099.00	48,387.00		48,387.00	86.4	13.6
7 Bienville.....	166,879.50	123,204.00	43,675.50	825.00	42,850.50	87.1	12.9
8 Bossier.....	147,725.50	155,448.00				74.9	30.4
9 Caddo.....	619,370.00	841,016.00				71.9	63.9
10 Calcasieu.....	208,440.00	185,923.00	22,517.00	12,525.00	9,992.00	62.5	37.5
11 Caldwell.....	93,361.00	56,914.00	36,447.00	825.00	35,622.00	85.1	14.9
12 Cameron.....	59,184.00	159,910.00				38.5	231.7
13 Calhoula.....	98,290.00	66,136.00	32,094.00		32,094.00	87.3	12.7
14 Claiborne.....	192,418.00	179,470.00	12,948.00		12,948.00	83.4	31.6
15 Concordia.....	60,592.50	68,716.00				84.5	28.9
16 De Soto.....	166,821.50	174,201.00				83.6	20.8
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	347,536.00	541,000.00				63.0	92.7
18 East Carroll.....	56,390.00	74,331.00				93.6	33.3
19 East Feliciana.....	64,443.50	76,734.00				94.8	24.3
20 Evangeline.....	210,883.00	139,047.00	71,836.00	2,625.00	69,211.00	85.9	14.1
21 Franklin.....	205,642.00	146,016.00	59,626.00	4,275.00	55,351.00	85.8	14.2
22 Grant.....	141,116.00	76,649.00	64,467.00		64,467.00	91.2	8.8
23 Iberia.....	164,292.00	167,314.00				74.2	34.2
24 Iberville.....	122,145.50	325,515.00				77.3	25.6
25 Jackson.....	131,351.00	77,788.00	53,563.00	2,475.00	51,118.00	88.9	11.1
26 Jefferson.....	197,119.00	241,947.00				74.1	58.7
27 Jefferson Davis.....	148,981.00	182,505.00				58.0	64.2
28 Lafayette.....	203,281.50	204,327.00				74.0	26.5
29 Lafourche.....	179,902.00	195,640.00				78.8	30.0
30 La Salle.....	100,513.00	59,789.00	40,724.00	825.00	39,899.00	86.4	13.6
31 Lincoln.....	152,400.50	112,812.00	39,597.50	3,300.00	36,297.50	82.7	17.3
32 Livingston.....	155,180.60	74,031.00	81,149.00	3,450.00	77,699.00	93.6	6.4
33 Madison.....	64,037.50	86,128.00				88.1	46.4
34 Morehouse.....	138,792.50	150,392.00				66.1	42.3
35 Natchitoches.....	242,985.00	211,738.00	31,192.00	3,450.00	27,742.00	83.9	16.1
36 Orleans.....	1,523,363.00	2,326,806.00				84.6	81.3
37 Ouachita.....	224,878.00	262,512.00				81.2	35.5
38 Plaquemines.....	59,907.00	60,757.00				69.2	36.0
39 Pointe Coupee.....	120,614.00	114,211.00	6,403.00	2,800.00	3,603.00	82.2	17.8
40 Rapides.....	367,714.00	293,021.00	74,693.00	10,200.00	64,493.00	79.6	20.4
41 Red River.....	106,143.00	78,507.00	27,636.00	1,800.00	25,836.00	84.9	16.0
42 Richland.....	170,874.00	135,040.00	35,834.00	3,150.00	32,684.00	78.5	21.5
43 Sabine.....	198,169.50	131,672.00	66,497.50	1,800.00	64,697.50	85.8	14.2
44 St. Bernard.....	38,038.00	50,743.00				66.2	30.9
45 St. Charles.....	82,161.00	76,774.00	5,387.00	1,650.00	3,737.00	61.1	38.9
46 St. Helena.....	64,034.50	40,954.00	23,080.50	3,300.00	20,380.50	92.4	7.6
47 St. James.....	98,423.00	81,713.00	16,710.00		16,710.00	78.8	21.2
48 St. John.....	75,797.50	75,080.00	717.50	717.50		75.6	24.5
49 St. Landry.....	303,320.50	345,156.00				85.8	28.9
50 St. Martin.....	115,377.50	121,247.00				82.8	22.3
51 St. Mary.....	116,103.50	149,655.00				92.0	36.9
52 St. Tammany.....	134,611.50	100,278.00	34,333.50		34,333.50	81.6	18.4
53 Tangipahoa.....	286,480.00	218,059.00	68,421.00	2,625.00	65,796.00	83.7	16.3
54 Tensas.....	65,896.00	75,211.00				88.3	25.8
55 Terrebonne.....	193,597.50	218,885.00				65.6	47.5
56 Union.....	164,128.50	121,146.00	42,982.50	1,650.00	41,332.50	75.0	25.0
57 Vermilion.....	264,615.50	199,961.00	64,654.50	7,425.00	57,229.50	75.6	24.4
58 Vernon.....	173,780.00	92,358.00	81,422.00	1,800.00	79,622.00	90.6	9.4
59 Washington.....	259,658.00	162,839.00	96,819.00	1,125.00	95,694.00	85.1	14.9
60 Webster.....	181,013.00	139,273.00	41,740.00	1,650.00	40,090.00	78.9	22.0
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	48,683.00	57,356.00				76.0	41.8
62 West Carroll.....	128,675.50	75,326.00	53,349.50		53,349.50	90.2	9.8
63 West Feliciana.....	36,935.00	45,401.00				97.4	25.5
64 Winn.....	130,215.00	73,761.00	56,454.00		56,454.00	89.4	10.6
65 City Lake Charles.....	74,116.50	84,467.00				69.1	44.9
66 City Monroe.....	87,446.00	69,400.00	18,046.00	6,075.00	11,971.00	20.6	79.4
Totals.....	\$ 11,702,243.50	\$ 12,134,280.00	\$ 1,605,647.00	\$ 88,267.50	\$ 1,517,379.50		
Previous Year.....	\$ 11,027,801.00	\$ 11,365,422.00	\$ 1,465,977.00	\$ 98,271.00	\$ 1,267,706.00		

¹ Deductions are applied where parishes fail to provide the minimum program.

TABLE VIII—Continued
STATE EQUALIZATION FUND, 1936-37

Parish	White Schools			Under-Staffed		Over-Staffed	
	Number Schools	Number Teachers Employed	Number Teachers Allotted	Number Teachers		Number Schools	Number Teachers
				Number Schools	Number Teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Acadia.....	22	210	216	7	7	1	1
2 Allen.....	7	101	101				
3 Ascension.....	8	103	102	2	2	2	3
4 Assumption.....	18	63	64	3	3	1	2
5 Avoyelles.....	24	223	217	3	3	8	9
6 Beauregard.....	8	105	100			1	5
7 Bienville.....	10	122	121	1	1	1	2
8 Bossier.....	6	102	96	2	2	4	8
9 Caddo.....	35	535	490	1	3	26	48
10 Calcasieu.....	15	173	185	9	12		
11 Caldwell.....	11	77	77	1	1	1	1
12 Cameron.....	14	54	49	1	1	4	6
13 Catahoula.....	11	82	78			3	4
14 Claiborne.....	11	147	123			9	24
15 Concordia.....	9	40	40	2	2	1	2
16 De Soto.....	21	123	108			13	15
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	24	296	287	12	16	9	25
18 East Carroll.....	7	32	33	1	2	1	1
19 East Feliciana.....	7	46	33			7	13
20 Evangeline.....	43	190	189			1	1
21 Franklin.....	24	156	157	3	3	2	2
22 Grant.....	19	123	121			2	2
23 Iberia.....	18	121	133	8	15	2	3
24 Iberville.....	11	86	92	5	6		
25 Jackson.....	14	105	107	2	3	1	1
26 Jefferson.....	27	206	192			6	20
27 Jefferson Davis.....	10	127	123	1	1	9	5
28 Lafayette.....	13	178	176	2	3	2	5
29 Lafourche.....	36	177	183	12	13	6	7
30 La Salle.....	20	99	95	1	1	5	5
31 Lincoln.....	21	120	112	4	4		
32 Livingston.....	18	148	136	1	1	9	12
33 Madison.....	13	40	42	3	4	7	13
34 Morehouse.....	12	100	96	1	1	2	2
35 Natchitoches.....	31	193	188	2	2	4	5
36 Orleans.....	72	1,410	1,391	30	52	3	7
37 Ouachita.....	21	181	187	8	14	22	71
38 Plaquemines.....	11	49	47	1	1	2	8
39 Pointe Coupee.....	24	95	87			3	3
40 Rapides.....	46	310	305	7	7	6	8
41 Red River.....	11	84	81			8	12
42 Richland.....	21	129	128	2	2	3	3
43 Sabine.....	21	190	168			3	3
44 St. Bernard.....	6	39	35			13	22
45 St. Charles.....	12	69	65	1	1	4	4
46 St. Helena.....	8	45	41	2	3	5	5
47 St. James.....	10	85	78	6	6	6	7
48 St. John.....	10	57	56			3	7
49 St. Landry.....	24	227	230	9	9	1	1
50 St. Martin.....	22	36	96	9	11	6	6
51 St. Mary.....	9	91	94	2	3		
52 St. Tammany.....	24	121	117				
53 Tangipahoa.....	27	250	236	1	1	4	4
54 Tensas.....	3	40	40	1	1	6	15
55 Terrebonne.....	26	128	164	17	36	1	1
56 Union.....	33	150	137	1	2		
57 Vermilion.....	22	218	215	6	8	14	15
58 Vernon.....	23	155	150			6	8
59 Washington.....	29	222	220	1	1	4	5
60 Webster.....	10	139	139	1	1	3	3
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	5	34	34	1	1	1	1
62 West Carroll.....	18	113	113			1	1
63 West Feliciana.....	2	15	15	1	1	1	1
64 Winn.....	21	112	111	3	3	2	5
65 City Lake Charles.....	5	65	63				
66 City Monroe.....	6	78	76	2	2	2	5
Totals.....	1,180	9,789	9,584	201	279	281	484
Previous Year.....	1,210	9,471	9,080	188	285	364	681

TABLE IX
ATTENDANCE—WHITE

Parish	Registration and Length of Session										Tuition Pupils	
	Average No. Days Taught	Elementary			High School			Total	Total Elementary and High School	Pupils Received From Other Parishes	Pupils Sent to Other Parishes	
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
1 Acadia.....	179	3,099	2,813	5,912	514	514	1,028	6,940	9	345		
2 Allen.....	175	1,224	1,117	2,341	327	376	703	3,044	15	88		
3 Ascension.....	176	1,270	1,122	2,392	328	335	663	3,055				
4 Assumption.....	175	789	812	1,601	124	184	308	1,909	20	6		
5 Avoyelles.....	177	2,578	2,391	4,969	603	730	1,333	6,302	49	33		
6 Beauregard.....	178	1,102	1,069	2,171	338	358	696	2,867	1	28		
7 Bienville.....	175	1,320	1,110	2,430	414	507	921	3,351	47	7		
8 Bossier.....	173	1,044	1,039	2,083	330	366	696	2,779				
9 Caddo.....	175	5,745	5,385	11,130	2,490	2,484	4,974	16,104	125			
10 Calcasieu.....	175	2,500	2,200	4,700	516	591	1,107	5,807	103	205		
11 Caldwell.....	175	895	775	1,670	242	252	494	2,164				
12 Cameron.....	175	593	564	1,157	88	92	180	1,337	8	22		
13 Catahoula.....	180	967	924	1,891	193	233	426	2,317	12			
14 Claiborne.....	176	1,246	1,120	2,366	545	554	1,099	3,465				
15 Concordia.....	175	414	424	838	110	123	233	1,071				
16 De Soto.....	176	1,018	1,003	2,021	440	431	871	2,892				
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	175	3,133	2,988	6,121	1,048	1,208	2,256	8,377	28			
18 East Carroll.....	175	431	419	850	79	102	181	1,031				
19 East Feliciana.....	169	292	274	566	137	150	287	853				
20 Evangeline.....	175	2,432	2,138	4,570	356	342	698	5,268	289	47		
21 Franklin.....	177	2,208	2,016	4,224	431	505	936	5,160				
22 Grant.....	180	1,248	1,094	2,342	406	497	903	3,245				
23 Iberia.....	175	1,711	1,518	3,229	273	385	658	3,887	232			
24 Iberville.....	175	1,056	921	1,977	336	326	662	2,639				
25 Jackson.....	178	1,080	955	2,035	364	402	766	2,801	67	11		
26 Jefferson.....	176	2,355	2,165	4,520	557	636	1,193	5,713				
27 Jefferson Davis.....	174	1,589	1,480	3,069	346	417	763	3,832	99	5		
28 Lafayette.....	176	2,146	1,995	4,141	525	687	1,212	5,353	137	6		
29 Lafourche.....	172	2,573	2,466	5,039	337	368	705	5,744	82	12		
30 La Salle.....	175	1,026	935	1,961	311	363	674	2,635		1		

31 Lincoln ²	175	1,063	942	2,005	490	501	991	2,996	310	238
32 Livingston.....	174	1,662	1,442	3,104	409	487	896	4,000		
33 Madison.....	174	492	462	954	138	140	278	1,232		
34 Morehouse.....	177	1,197	1,100	2,297	325	369	694	2,991		
35 Natchitoches.....	177	1,955	1,858	3,813	530	695	1,225	5,038	84	2
36 Orleans ³	176	19,930	18,655	38,585	5,780	7,655	13,435	52,020		
37 Ouachita.....	178	2,085	1,894	3,979	792	917	1,709	5,888		
38 Plaquemines.....	175	534	476	1,010	93	113	206	1,216		
39 Pointe Coupee.....	174	944	921	1,865	194	251	445	2,310	8	10
40 Rapides.....	175	3,746	3,450	7,196	1,114	1,183	2,297	9,493	55	12
41 Red River.....	175	847	806	1,653	266	315	581	2,234	20	
42 Richland.....	175	1,621	1,599	3,220	379	447	826	4,046		
43 Sabine.....	177	1,926	1,861	3,787	547	674	1,221	5,008		51
44 St. Bernard.....	175	502	454	956	50	78	128	1,084		
45 St. Charles.....	178	762	761	1,523	201	229	430	1,953		
46 St. Helena.....	177	468	375	843	146	155	301	1,144		
47 St. James.....	175	773	692	1,465	291	270	561	2,026		
48 St. John.....	179	527	481	1,008	204	262	466	1,474		10
49 St. Landry.....	174	3,132	3,025	6,207	570	554	1,124	7,331	85	29
50 St. Martin.....	173	1,313	1,173	2,486	178	221	399	2,885	8	48
51 St. Mary.....	179	1,114	1,030	2,144	318	371	689	2,833		
52 St. Tammany.....	174	1,233	1,150	2,383	394	434	828	3,211		
53 Tangipahoa.....	175	2,884	2,557	5,441	829	914	1,743	7,184	11	
54 Tensas.....	177	485	486	971	108	112	220	1,191		
55 Terrebonne.....	174	2,192	2,124	4,316	330	384	714	5,030	123	82
56 Union.....	178	1,399	1,244	2,643	568	601	1,169	3,812	125	50
57 Vermilion.....	174	3,046	2,867	5,913	556	562	1,118	7,031	84	388
58 Vernon.....	174	1,842	1,702	3,544	522	596	1,118	4,662		
59 Washington.....	176	2,593	2,252	4,845	867	894	1,761	6,606		
60 Webster.....	175	1,459	1,191	2,650	501	589	1,090	3,740		
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	172	361	340	701	120	160	280	981	7	
62 West Carroll.....	176	1,529	1,433	2,962	285	296	581	3,543		
63 West Feliciana.....	175	1,54	141	295	52	62	114	409		35
64 Winn.....	175	1,188	1,087	2,275	428	440	868	3,143		24
65 City Lake Charles.....	175	789	734	1,523	300	266	566	2,089	190	
66 City Monroe.....	180	1,113	1,008	2,121	236	168	404	2,525		
Totals ⁴	175	117,994	109,005	226,999	32,219	36,883	69,102	296,101	2,429	2,071
Previous Year ¹	177	119,568	110,930	230,598	30,344	35,087	65,431	296,029	2,533	2,278

¹The Demonstration School of the Teachers College at the Louisiana State University registers 205 high-school and 74 elementary-school pupils not included above.

²The Demonstration School of the Teachers College at the Louisiana Polytechnic School registers 82 high-school and 142 elementary-school pupils not included above.

³In addition to the attendance in regular day schools, Orleans registers 7,451 in evening schools. The number of elementary pupils includes 4,255 kindergarten children.

⁴Parish medians are reported in column 2.

TABLE IX—Continued
ATTENDANCE—WHITE

Parish	Average Daily Membership			Average Daily Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance				Graduate		
	High School			Total			Elementary				Both Elementary and High School		
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1 Acadia.....	5,418	971	6,389	4,695	905	5,600	87	93	88	435	126	561	
2 Allen.....	2,198	661	2,859	1,980	615	2,595	90	93	91	206	124	330	
3 Ascension.....	2,306	625	2,931	2,015	585	2,600	87	94	89	261	138	399	
4 Assumption.....	1,511	293	1,809	1,289	282	1,571	85	95	87	97	40	137	
5 Avoyelles.....	4,743	1,252	5,995	4,220	1,167	5,387	89	93	90	377	207	584	
6 Beauregard.....	2,050	647	2,697	1,899	613	2,512	92	95	93	156	112	268	
7 Bienville.....	2,232	875	3,107	2,058	824	2,882	93	94	93	261	158	419	
8 Bossier.....	1,917	679	2,596	1,739	640	2,379	91	94	92	211	102	313	
9 Caddo.....	9,868	4,629	14,507	9,064	4,295	13,359	92	93	92	1,087	751	1,838	
10 Calcasieu.....	4,433	1,037	5,470	3,860	944	4,804	87	91	88	357	164	521	
11 Caldwell.....	1,534	472	2,006	1,327	428	1,755	87	91	87	126	64	190	
12 Cameron.....	1,084	161	1,245	945	146	1,091	87	91	88	83	21	104	
13 Catahoula.....	1,738	409	2,147	1,514	377	1,891	87	92	88	136	74	210	
14 Claiborne.....	2,225	1,018	3,243	2,078	966	3,044	93	95	94	290	202	492	
15 Concordia.....	806	215	1,021	711	197	908	88	92	89	64	40	104	
16 De Soto.....	1,897	809	2,706	1,701	748	2,449	90	92	91	203	150	353	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	5,949	2,217	8,166	5,629	2,127	7,756	93	96	94	708	332	1,040	
18 East Carroll.....	733	159	892	619	157	776	84	93	86	51	28	79	
19 East Feliciana.....	538	279	817	505	262	767	94	94	90	49	45	94	
20 Evangeline.....	4,372	687	5,059	3,904	648	4,552	89	94	90	278	104	382	
21 Franklin.....	3,767	837	4,604	3,188	759	3,947	85	91	86	283	128	411	
22 Grant.....	2,188	833	3,021	1,997	780	2,777	91	94	92	145	145	145	
23 Iberia.....	3,094	652	3,746	2,682	699	3,381	87	92	88	267	117	374	
24 Iberville.....	1,891	632	2,523	1,709	601	2,310	90	95	92	217	110	327	
25 Jackson.....	1,935	728	2,663	1,731	675	2,406	89	93	90	221	167	388	
26 Jefferson.....	4,216	1,140	5,356	3,813	1,075	4,888	90	94	92	427	156	582	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	2,928	735	3,663	2,595	600	3,285	89	94	91	255	79	334	
28 Lafayette.....	3,392	1,155	4,547	3,499	1,101	4,600	90	95	91	266	205	571	
29 Lafourche.....	4,693	658	5,351	4,007	615	4,622	85	93	86	276	114	390	
30 La Salle.....	1,872	622	2,494	1,676	572	2,248	90	92	90	198	94	292	
31 Lincoln.....	1,912	926	2,838	1,732	865	2,597	91	93	92	241	138	379	
32 Livingston.....	2,898	843	3,741	2,582	767	3,349	89	91	90	302	135	438	
33 Madison.....	869	248	1,117	757	229	986	87	92	88	92	43	135	
34 Morehouse.....	2,088	638	2,726	1,876	597	2,473	90	94	91	198	119	317	
35 Natchitoches.....	3,390	1,129	4,519	2,942	1,031	3,973	87	91	88	313	199	512	
36 Orleans.....	32,687	11,337	44,024	30,993	10,481	40,574	92	92	92	2,861	1,833	4,694	
37 Ouachita.....	3,772	1,549	5,321	3,440	1,438	4,878	91	93	92	493	264	757	
38 Plaquemines.....	1,040	204	1,244	899	187	1,086	86	92	87	108	24	132	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,754	412	2,166	1,565	387	1,952	89	94	90	133	57	190	
40 Rapides.....	6,639	2,159	8,798	5,920	1,983	7,903	89	92	90	686	365	1,051	
41 Red River.....	1,524	549	2,073	1,339	508	1,847	88	93	89	184	104	288	
42 Richland.....	2,928	763	3,691	2,519	697	3,216	86	91	87	239	120	359	
43 Sabine.....	3,356	1,039	4,395	2,839	928	3,767	85	89	86	414	197	611	
44 St. Bernard.....	847	117	964	742	107	849	88	91	88	37	9	46	
45 St. Charles.....	1,399	436	1,835	1,274	412	1,686	91	94	92	126	60	186	
46 St. Helena.....	794	285	1,079	702	261	963	88	92	89	113	51	164	
47 St. James.....	1,432	534	1,966	1,334	507	1,841	93	95	94	199	109	308	
48 St. John.....	970	435	1,405	881	400	1,280	91	94	92	83	54	137	
49 St. Landry.....	5,849	1,052	6,901	4,944	970	5,914	85	92	86	446	160	606	
50 St. Martin.....	2,350	381	2,731	2,133	364	2,497	91	95	91	116	74	190	
51 St. Mary.....	1,952	648	2,600	1,757	617	2,374	90	95	91	202	137	339	
52 St. Tammany.....	2,268	760	3,028	1,999	711	2,710	88	94	89	294	122	416	
53 Tangipahoa.....	5,009	1,663	6,672	4,470	1,549	6,019	89	93	90	475	272	747	
54 Tensas.....	862	210	1,072	720	197	917	84	94	86	48	34	82	
55 Terrebonne.....	3,944	653	4,597	3,560	620	4,189	90	95	91	282	86	268	
56 Union.....	2,444	1,036	3,480	2,142	956	3,098	88	92	89	275	161	436	
57 Vermilion.....	5,568	1,041	6,609	4,723	960	5,683	85	92	86	396	168	554	
58 Vernon.....	3,222	1,015	4,237	2,783	938	3,721	86	91	88	315	131	446	
59 Washington.....	4,500	1,627	6,127	4,075	1,532	5,607	91	94	92	365	251	616	
60 Webster.....	2,427	1,015	3,442	2,285	965	3,250	94	95	94	290	174	464	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	683	275	958	610	257	867	89	93	91	69	42	111	
62 West Carroll.....	2,645	543	3,188	2,258	488	2,746	85	90	86	226	93	319	
63 West Feliciana.....	283	112	400	254	103	357	88	92	89	36	20	56	
64 Winn.....	2,132	819	2,951	1,904	755	2,659	89	93	90	248	140	388	
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,352	553	1,905	1,246	507	1,753	92	92	92	130	104	234	
66 City Monroe.....	1,558	406	2,264	1,703	385	2,088	92	95	92	143	92	235	
Totals ¹	207,680	63,524	271,204	185,560	59,061	244,621	89	93	90	19,114	10,430	29,544	
Previous Year ¹	209,838	59,973	269,811	189,007	56,245	245,252	90	94	91	15,756	9,429	25,185	

¹ Parish medians are reported in columns 18, 19, and 20.

TABLE IX—Continued
ATTENDANCE—NEGRO

Registration and Length of Session										
Parish	Average No. Days Taught	Elementary			High School			Total	Total Elementary and High School	
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
1 Acadia.....	151	746	772	1,518	20	51	71	1,589	1,589	
2 Allen.....	143	526	519	1,045	33	58	91	1,136	1,136	
3 Ascension.....	124	580	685	1,265	4	13	17	1,282	1,282	
4 Assumption.....	139	461	519	980	8	19	27	1,007	1,007	
5 Avoyelles.....	121	978	1,001	1,979	9	31	40	2,019	2,019	
6 Beaufort.....	141	297	309	606	35	55	90	696	696	
7 Bienville.....	122	1,476	1,671	3,147	47	101	148	3,295	3,295	
8 Bogert.....	122	2,043	2,061	4,104	62	156	218	4,322	4,322	
9 Caddo.....	145	6,331	6,628	12,959	552	1,007	1,559	14,518	14,518	
10 Calcasieu.....	117	606	587	1,187				1,187	1,187	
11 Caldwell.....	130	490	505	995				995	995	
12 Cameron.....	115	96	82	178				178	178	
13 Catahoula.....	120	511	530	1,041	13	25	38	1,079	1,079	
14 Claiborne.....	99	2,646	2,649	5,295	111	169	280	5,575	5,575	
15 Concordia.....	122	919	904	1,823	45	64	109	1,932	1,932	
16 De Soto.....	86	2,890	2,795	5,685	57	111	168	5,853	5,853	
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	154	2,404	2,570	4,974	259	396	655	5,629	5,629	
18 East Carroll.....	124	1,133	1,174	2,307	24	68	92	2,399	2,399	
19 East Feliciana.....	100	1,489	1,740	3,229				3,229	3,229	
20 Evangeline.....	78	638	771	1,409				1,409	1,409	
21 Franklin.....	124	1,594	1,620	3,214	46	62	108	3,322	3,322	
22 Grant.....	124	498	482	980	42	42	84	1,064	1,064	
23 Iberia.....	175	1,061	1,067	2,128	35	64	99	2,227	2,227	
24 Iberville.....	125	983	1,068	2,051	20	50	70	2,121	2,121	
25 Jackson.....	124	608	720	1,328	16	14	30	1,358	1,358	
26 Jefferson.....	157	664	709	1,373	21	22	43	1,416	1,416	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	131	656	692	1,348	8	25	33	1,381	1,381	
28 Lafayette.....	176	523	609	1,132	37	31	68	1,200	1,200	
29 Lafourche.....	133	375	340	715				715	715	
30 La Salle.....	96	175	171	346				346	346	
31 Lincoln ²	130	1,275	1,335	2,610	40	77	117	2,727	2,727	
32 Livingston.....	114	279	290	569				569	569	
33 Madison.....	122	1,029	944	1,973	20	41	61	2,034	2,034	
34 Morehouse.....	123	1,709	1,684	3,393	70	81	151	3,544	3,544	
35 Natchitoches.....	127	2,172	2,233	4,405	55	116	171	4,576	4,576	
36 Orleans ³	176	10,566	10,892	21,458	1,386	2,296	3,682	25,140	25,140	
37 Ouachita.....	138	1,261	1,249	2,510	49	42	91	2,601	2,601	
38 Plaquemines.....	120	461	479	940				940	940	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	88	1,292	1,455	2,747				2,747	2,747	
40 Rapides.....	145	2,337	2,514	4,851	95	127	222	5,073	5,073	
41 Red River.....	80	937	933	1,870				1,870	1,870	
42 Richland.....	117	1,422	1,506	2,928	39	30	69	2,997	2,997	
43 Sabine.....	76	662	653	1,315	38	26	64	1,379	1,379	
44 St. Bernard.....	175	158	138	296				296	296	
45 St. Charles.....	160	376	362	738				738	738	
46 St. Helena.....	79	765	816	1,581	28	41	69	1,650	1,650	
47 St. James.....	134	711	715	1,426				1,426	1,426	
48 St. John.....	108	454	506	960				960	960	
49 St. Landry.....	125	2,777	2,913	5,690	26	42	68	5,758	5,758	
50 St. Martin.....	175	441	534	975				975	975	
51 St. Mary.....	160	1,099	1,135	2,234	27	82	109	2,343	2,343	
52 St. Tammany.....	124	694	680	1,374	23	25	48	1,422	1,422	
53 Tangipahoa.....	120	1,567	1,689	3,256	34	94	128	3,384	3,384	
54 Tensas.....	130	1,132	1,214	2,346	32	30	62	2,408	2,408	
55 Terrebonne.....	120	794	794	1,588				1,588	1,588	
56 Union.....	140	970	1,020	1,990	33	55	88	2,078	2,078	
57 Vermilion.....	139	454	507	961				961	961	
58 Vernon.....	142	304	337	641	21	26	47	698	698	
59 Washington.....	150	1,322	1,463	2,785	84	111	195	2,980	2,980	
60 Webster.....	141	1,591	1,645	3,236	37	123	160	3,396	3,396	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	118	626	623	1,249				1,249	1,249	
62 West Carroll.....	124	347	373	720	47	39	86	806	806	
63 West Feliciana.....	82	842	936	1,778				1,778	1,778	
64 Winn.....	133	467	466	933	14	36	50	983	983	
65 City Lake Charles.....	165	687	674	1,361	48	86	134	1,495	1,495	
66 City Monroe.....	180	600	677	1,277	116	182	298	1,575	1,575	
Totals ⁴	126	78,976	82,264	161,240	3,866	6,441	10,307	171,547	171,547	
Previous Year ¹	126	79,996	83,037	163,033	3,669	5,919	9,588	172,621	172,621	

¹The Demonstration School at Southern University registers 142 high-school and 242 elementary-school pupils not included above.
²The Demonstration School at the Negro Normal School registers 177 high-school and 143 elementary-school pupils not included above.
³In addition to the attendance in regular day schools, Orleans registers 4,808 in evening schools.
⁴Parish medians are reported in column 2.

TABLE IX—Continued
ATTENDANCE—NEGRO

Parish	Average Daily Membership			Average Daily Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance				Graduates		
	Average Daily Membership			Average Daily Attendance			Per Cent of Attendance				Graduates		
	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Total	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary
1 Acadia.....	1,374	66	1,440	1,143	62	1,205	83	94	84	28	7	21	89
2 Allen.....	1,009	83	1,092	966	77	1,043	96	91	95	47	7	54	54
3 Ascension.....	1,106	16	1,122	989	14	1,003	89	88	89	26		26	26
4 Assumption.....	1,007	25	1,032	862	24	886	86	96	86	27		27	27
5 Avoyelles.....	1,849	33	1,882	1,550	31	1,581	84	94	84	13		13	13
6 Beauregard.....	607	91	698	575	89	664	95	98	95	23	13	36	36
7 Bienville.....	3,060	135	3,195	2,734	129	2,863	89	96	90	132	22	154	154
8 Bossier.....	3,993	209	4,202	3,464	200	3,664	87	96	87	164	26	190	190
9 Caddo.....	12,400	1,338	13,738	10,820	1,171	11,991	87	88	87	547	160	707	707
10 Calcasieu.....	1,163		1,163	936		936	80		80	24		24	24
11 Caldwell.....	936		936	851		851	85		85	28		28	28
12 Cameron.....	168		168	127		127							
13 Catahoula.....	950	35	985	827	32	859	87	91	87	22		22	22
14 Claiborne.....	5,065	254	5,319	4,748	236	4,984	94	93	94	131	23	154	154
15 Concordia.....	1,631	98	1,729	1,404	93	1,497	86	95	87	30	10	40	40
16 De Soto.....	5,500	161	5,661	4,439	151	4,590	81	94	81	85	38	123	123
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	4,789	584	5,373	4,574	556	5,140	96	97	96	192	54	246	246
18 East Carroll.....	2,162	76	2,238	1,751	73	1,824	81	96	82	41	16	57	57
19 East Feliciana.....	3,193		3,193	2,634		2,634	82		82	75		75	75
20 Evangeline.....	1,416		1,416	1,258		1,258	89		89	4		4	4
21 Franklin.....	3,125	99	3,224	2,731	94	2,825	87	95	88	52	18	70	70
22 Grant.....	970	84	1,054	898	81	979	93	96	93				
23 Iberia.....	1,889	87	1,976	1,450	81	1,531	77	93	77	43	17	60	60
24 Iberville.....	1,972	70	2,042	1,765	68	1,833	90	97	90	65	6	71	71
25 Jackson.....	1,245	28	1,273	1,088	26	1,114	87	93	88				

26 Jefferson.....	1,263	38	1,301	1,079	37	1,116	85	97	86	47	4	51	51
27 Jefferson Davis.....	1,274	31	1,305	1,171	30	1,201	92	97	92	24		24	24
28 Lafayette.....	1,024	56	1,080	889	52	941	87	93	87	34	10	44	44
29 Lafourche.....	633		633	494		494	78		78	10		10	10
30 La Salle.....	314		314	290		290	92		92	11		11	11
31 Lincoln.....	2,386	116	2,502	2,019	111	2,130	85	96	85	49	16	65	65
32 Livingston.....	532		532	421		421	79		79				
33 Madison.....	1,875	54	1,929	1,598	51	1,649	85	94	85	45	10	55	55
34 Morehouse.....	3,316	187	3,503	2,923	129	3,052	88	94	88	60	13	73	73
35 Natchitoches.....	4,046	155	4,201	3,391	146	3,537	84	94	84	51	44	95	95
36 Orleans.....	18,546	3,095	21,641	16,715	2,789	19,504	90	90	90	1,330	460	1,790	1,790
37 Ouachita.....	2,431	87	2,518	2,192	78	2,270	90	90	90	137	22	159	159
38 Plaquemines.....	960		960	816		816	85		85				
39 Pointe Coupee.....	2,742		2,742	2,330		2,330	85		85	13		13	13
40 Rapides.....	4,543	193	4,736	3,983	178	4,161	88	92	88	171	32	203	203
41 Red River.....	1,633		1,633	1,471		1,471	90		90	15		15	15
42 Richland.....	2,564	69	2,633	2,353	65	2,418	92	94	92	65	5	70	70
43 Sabine.....	1,176	61	1,237	1,000	56	1,056	86	92	86	47	10	57	57
44 St. Bernard.....	281		281	219		219	78		78	8		8	8
45 St. Charles.....	700		700	560		560	80		80	29		29	29
46 St. Helena.....	1,567	52	1,619	1,475	49	1,524	94	94	94	33	18	51	51
47 St. James.....	1,396		1,396	1,207		1,207	86		86	58		58	58
48 St. John.....	916		916	809		809	88		88	4		4	4
49 St. Landry.....	5,314	62	5,376	4,318	59	4,377	81	95	81	47	14	61	61
50 St. Martin.....	900		900	752		752	84		84	33		33	33
51 St. Mary.....	2,002	99	2,101	1,745	92	1,837	87	93	87	47	9	56	56
52 St. Tammany.....	1,293	47	1,340	1,155	44	1,199	89	94	89	34	10	44	44
53 Tangipahoa.....	2,980	77	3,057	2,559	72	2,631	86	94	86	84	22	106	106
54 Tensas.....	2,121	61	2,182	1,790	59	1,849	84	97	85	46	6	52	52
55 Terrebonne.....	1,506		1,506	1,344		1,344	89		89	10		10	10
56 Union.....	1,873	80	1,953	1,672	75	1,747	89	94	89	65	17	82	82
57 Vermilion.....	906		906	724		724	80		80	28		28	28
58 Vernon.....	636	54	690	588	51	639	92	94	93				
59 Washington.....	2,736	184	2,920	2,345	166	2,511	86	90	86	77	23	100	100
60 Webster.....	3,185	171	3,356	2,448	160	2,608	77	94	78	153	43	196	196
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1,106		1,106	961		961	87		87	9		9	9
62 West Carroll.....	688	69	757	547	60	607	80	87	80	31	5	36	36
63 West Feliciana.....	1,862		1,862	1,613		1,613	87		87	46		46	46
64 Winn.....	871	46	917	727	44	771	83	96	84	22	5	27	27
65 City Lake Charles.....	1,190	124	1,314	1,049	117	1,166	88	94	89	50	14	74	74
66 City Monroe.....	1,176	310	1,486	1,026	292	1,318	87	94	89	70	37	107	107
Totals ¹	151,042	9,102	160,144	131,352	8,360	139,712	87	93	87	4,904	1,264	6,168	6,168
Previous Year ¹	153,871	8,691	162,562	134,895	8,022	142,917	87	92	87	3,863	587	4,550	4,550

¹Parish medians are reported in columns 16, 17, and 18.

TABLE IX—Continued

REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOYS

Parish	Elementary									High School				
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total	Total All Grades
1 Acadia.....	607	602	505	459	398	315	252	3,099	214	146	89	66	514	3,013
2 Allen.....	218	186	167	184	186	143	140	1,224	119	83	68	67	327	1,551
3 Ascension.....	211	236	205	184	157	146	131	1,270	86	94	73	75	328	1,598
4 Assumption.....	189	132	115	121	96	66	70	789	55	35	20	14	124	913
5 Avoyelles.....	388	412	373	429	423	293	255	2,578	215	152	141	95	603	3,131
6 Beauregard.....	212	173	143	166	168	143	92	1,102	105	90	76	67	338	1,440
7 Bienville.....	214	184	153	227	209	183	150	1,320	150	115	83	66	414	1,734
8 Bossier.....	169	168	152	148	143	146	118	1,044	83	96	85	66	330	1,374
9 Caddo.....	1,033	735	757	872	827	773	728	5,745	834	678	496	432	2,490	8,235
10 Calcasieu.....	433	407	383	377	347	292	261	2,500	175	131	124	86	516	3,016
11 Caldwell.....	154	151	132	137	114	113	94	895	77	64	67	34	242	1,137
12 Cameron.....	122	94	96	112	60	63	46	593	50	20	13	5	88	681
13 Catahoula.....	244	184	119	103	123	104	85	967	63	58	44	28	193	1,160
14 Claiborne.....	187	150	140	226	188	175	180	1,246	186	149	103	107	545	1,791
15 Concordia.....	70	65	66	64	50	59	40	414	38	30	19	23	110	524
16 De Soto.....	184	157	160	149	136	122	110	1,013	131	113	123	73	440	1,458
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	420	465	447	453	474	432	442	3,133	371	306	211	160	1,048	4,131
18 East Carroll.....	90	68	84	61	62	38	28	431	22	25	19	13	79	510
19 East Feliciana.....	44	39	38	39	50	34	48	292	47	38	28	24	137	429
20 Evangeline.....	628	443	345	329	270	227	190	2,432	154	84	57	61	356	2,788
21 Franklin.....	462	381	353	316	256	262	178	2,208	152	127	92	60	481	2,639
22 Grant.....	188	160	197	206	189	159	149	1,248	142	102	92	70	406	1,654
23 Iberia.....	384	299	266	247	165	213	137	1,711	90	68	73	47	273	1,884
24 Iberville.....	135	164	171	141	119	144	132	1,056	113	85	60	69	336	1,392
25 Jackson.....	179	164	157	151	181	129	119	1,080	123	95	72	74	304	1,444
26 Jefferson.....	436	257	362	273	339	297	297	2,355	205	169	113	70	557	2,912
27 Jefferson Davis.....	295	273	248	249	180	190	190	1,589	135	88	88	52	346	1,935
28 Lafayette.....	506	346	297	276	293	233	195	2,146	184	127	111	103	525	2,671
29 Lafourche.....	573	467	472	392	294	205	170	2,573	123	89	69	56	337	2,910
30 La Salle.....	165	157	150	143	137	135	139	1,026	125	84	49	53	311	1,337
31 Lincoln.....	175	148	149	157	146	142	146	1,063	152	125	88	125	490	1,553
32 Livingston.....	275	272	294	268	204	176	172	1,662	166	95	75	73	409	2,071
33 Madison.....	90	69	79	83	77	55	39	492	57	37	24	20	138	630
34 Morehouse.....	193	199	184	198	170	137	116	1,197	107	90	65	63	325	1,522
35 Natchitoches.....	429	326	253	287	268	219	168	1,955	181	118	128	103	530	2,485
36 Orleans.....	4,907	2,364	2,443	2,538	2,708	2,420	2,095	19,530	1,970	1,664	1,216	930	5,780	25,310
37 Ouachita.....	296	331	271	253	301	280	348	2,085	281	225	156	130	792	2,877
38 Plaquemines.....	168	83	63	72	82	60	61	534	82	33	18	10	93	627
39 Pointe Coupee.....	174	149	125	141	145	102	102	944	78	62	30	24	194	1,138
40 Rapides.....	684	521	551	563	516	482	429	3,746	375	309	224	206	1,114	4,860
41 Red River.....	185	125	113	126	102	112	84	847	78	79	64	45	266	1,113
42 Richland.....	297	254	255	253	251	165	146	1,621	154	97	70	58	379	2,000
43 Sabine.....	375	347	251	267	242	243	201	1,926	182	146	133	86	547	2,473
44 St. Bernard.....	120	80	68	76	78	45	35	502	34	11	4	1	50	552
45 St. Charles.....	134	128	114	113	117	91	65	762	39	59	31	22	201	963
46 St. Helena.....	61	73	82	53	67	61	71	468	53	49	23	21	145	614
47 St. James.....	119	104	107	104	115	126	98	773	82	74	68	66	291	1,064
48 St. John.....	88	81	65	75	90	72	56	527	78	70	46	30	204	731
49 St. Landry.....	711	559	516	457	377	333	229	3,182	227	139	115	89	570	3,752
50 St. Martin.....	372	218	194	185	125	131	88	1,313	59	46	37	36	178	1,491
51 St. Mary.....	210	164	156	161	147	154	122	1,114	104	70	66	78	318	1,432
52 St. Tammany.....	221	176	172	200	168	129	167	1,233	162	88	85	59	394	1,627
53 Tangipahoa.....	503	432	415	449	409	377	299	2,884	233	236	170	149	829	3,713
54 Tensas.....	86	86	78	75	71	52	37	485	30	34	34	18	108	593
55 Terrebonne.....	514	360	379	328	276	186	149	2,192	139	90	66	35	330	2,522
56 Union.....	196	225	221	211	191	201	154	1,399	206	149	130	83	568	1,967
57 Vermilion.....	706	492	437	446	388	317	260	3,046	188	140	133	86	556	3,602
58 Vernon.....	347	281	280	264	249	218	203	1,842	135	135	93	93	522	2,364
59 Washington.....	506	371	357	390	341	325	302	2,593	276	248	177	166	867	3,460
60 Webster.....	231	225	216	206	206	188	187	1,459	167	137	99	98	501	1,950
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	65	58	43	67	49	53	26	361	54	31	23	12	120	481
62 West Carroll.....	288	284	215	235	226	137	144	1,529	108	76	55	46	285	1,814
63 West Feliciana.....	22	27	18	25	21	18	23	154	18	15	15	7	52	206
64 Winn.....	227	163	160	158	181	149	142	1,188	145	121	85	77	428	1,616
65 City Lake Charles.....	161	132	110	108	98	93	87	789	87	81	71	61	306	1,089
66 City Monroe.....	260	142	177	142	153	140	90	1,113	77	56	51	52	236	1,349
Totals.....	23,607	17,773	16,889	17,018	15,992	14,022	12,283	117,594	11,250	8,759	6,705	5,506	32,219	149,813

TABLE IX—Continued
REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GIRLS

Parish	Elementary										High School					Total All Grades
	Elementary										High School					
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1Acadia.....	533	429	462	416	396	308	269	2,813	131	141	118	74	514	3,327		
2Allen.....	197	181	188	158	152	152	139	1,117	117	99	84	76	376	1,493		
3Ascension.....	172	161	172	182	168	137	130	1,122	108	79	85	63	335	1,457		
4Assumption.....	188	123	130	103	114	89	65	812	82	43	33	26	184	996		
5Avoyelles.....	319	371	383	393	353	296	276	2,391	260	194	151	125	730	3,121		
6Beauregard.....	163	157	170	169	142	150	118	1,069	119	99	62	78	358	1,427		
7Bienville.....	193	148	129	179	170	152	139	1,110	136	131	130	110	507	1,617		
8Bossier.....	168	113	156	175	153	143	131	1,039	113	93	100	60	366	1,405		
9Caddo.....	942	714	645	826	790	750	718	6,385	710	725	550	499	2,484	7,869		
10Calcasieu.....	330	336	323	351	299	266	245	2,200	197	171	128	95	591	2,791		
11Caldwell.....	114	111	112	144	116	98	80	775	89	65	66	32	252	1,027		
12Cameron.....	120	94	79	77	89	53	52	564	25	24	26	17	92	656		
13Catahoula.....	169	161	141	136	108	118	91	924	74	48	62	49	233	1,157		
14Claiborne.....	155	155	135	158	161	179	177	1,120	167	137	132	118	554	1,674		
15Concordia.....	76	63	63	58	60	50	54	424	50	30	25	18	123	547		
16De Soto.....	149	148	143	133	136	165	129	1,003	123	118	102	88	431	1,434		
17E. Baton Rouge.....	382	391	444	479	457	415	420	2,988	333	305	280	240	1,208	4,196		
18East Carroll.....	88	63	59	77	56	42	34	419	27	35	20	20	102	521		
19East Feliciana.....	42	40	42	45	39	32	34	274	46	35	42	27	150	424		
20Evangeline.....	546	392	312	297	240	190	161	2,138	128	80	88	46	342	2,480		
21Franklin.....	325	328	313	318	280	237	216	2,016	158	140	118	89	505	2,521		
22Grant.....	166	145	166	162	163	140	152	1,094	161	136	107	93	497	1,591		
23Iberia.....	270	261	257	203	175	192	160	1,518	123	85	92	85	386	1,903		
24Iberville.....	144	127	155	111	130	145	109	921	113	84	68	73	326	1,247		
25Jackson.....	132	118	148	155	132	143	127	955	137	96	79	90	402	1,357		
26Jefferson.....	365	273	294	332	339	295	267	2,165	227	183	115	111	636	2,801		
27Jefferson Davis.....	238	242	218	218	213	200	151	1,480	163	106	99	50	417	1,897		
28Lafayette.....	390	281	294	270	263	280	217	1,995	227	176	141	143	687	2,682		
29Lafourche.....	477	410	374	396	336	239	234	2,466	127	94	75	72	368	2,834		
30La Salle.....	154	142	115	155	133	121	115	935	141	96	73	53	363	1,298		
31Lincoln.....	151	127	115	149	116	135	149	942	137	132	120	112	501	1,443		
32Livingston.....	231	213	228	205	226	178	161	1,442	148	151	102	86	487	1,929		
33Madison.....	71	65	75	64	75	55	57	462	46	44	25	25	140	602		
34Morehouse.....	166	149	163	188	156	159	119	1,100	122	102	74	71	369	1,469		
35Natchitoches.....	353	281	256	282	265	222	199	1,858	214	185	163	133	695	2,553		
36Orleans.....	4,638	1,982	2,129	2,302	2,462	2,435	2,117	18,125	2,063	1,557	1,402	1,719	6,741	24,866		
37Ouachita.....	250	268	269	257	273	279	303	1,894	296	246	210	165	917	2,811		
38Plaquemines.....	88	76	72	67	64	52	57	476	45	36	18	14	113	589		
39Pointe Coupee.....	154	130	139	138	144	118	98	921	94	61	52	44	251	1,172		
40Rapides.....	613	506	435	465	485	529	417	3,450	417	315	237	214	1,183	4,633		
41Red River.....	141	121	108	118	101	107	110	806	100	85	63	67	315	1,121		
42Richland.....	295	240	227	233	255	177	152	1,599	154	117	100	76	447	2,046		
43Sabine.....	322	297	289	269	249	222	213	1,861	227	177	159	111	674	2,535		
44St. Bernard.....	85	73	75	71	64	52	34	454	41	19	11	7	78	532		
45St. Charles.....	123	131	120	113	102	93	79	761	84	60	54	31	229	990		
46St. Helena.....	62	47	61	61	58	43	43	375	48	40	36	31	155	530		
47St. James.....	85	88	70	106	116	102	125	692	87	65	62	56	270	962		
48St. John.....	76	82	58	56	66	65	48	481	89	69	74	30	262	743		
49St. Landry.....	592	611	497	420	357	344	298	3,025	213	146	111	84	554	3,579		
50St. Martin.....	352	188	138	180	128	110	77	1,173	72	57	52	40	221	1,394		
51St. Mary.....	186	165	150	155	126	131	117	1,030	110	98	81	82	371	1,401		
52St. Tammany.....	163	168	175	176	150	151	167	1,150	151	117	89	77	434	1,584		
53Tangipahoa.....	413	414	363	373	357	335	302	2,557	301	267	195	151	914	3,471		
54Tensas.....	81	71	84	82	55	66	47	486	42	31	21	13	112	598		
55Terrebonne.....	426	345	345	294	313	233	168	2,124	137	110	83	54	384	2,508		
56Union.....	182	192	170	174	173	175	177	1,244	180	140	168	113	601	1,845		
57Vermilion.....	618	424	409	411	411	334	260	2,867	220	147	102	93	562	3,429		
58Vernon.....	329	228	256	257	241	209	182	1,702	230	169	102	95	596	2,298		
59Washington.....	411	341	289	306	291	356	258	2,252	276	260	192	166	894	3,146		
60Webster.....	161	139	173	197	176	188	157	1,191	162	174	130	123	589	1,780		
61W. Baton Rouge.....	44	49	46	59	44	53	45	340	37	55	38	30	160	500		
62West Carroll.....	248	214	233	213	195	172	158	1,433	194	80	54	58	296	1,729		
63West Feliciana.....	21	22	15	25	17	21	20	141	13	17	19	13	62	203		
64Winn.....	200	169	126	142	133	166	151	1,087	157	130	83	70	440	1,527		
65City Lake Charles.....	136	110	98	100	104	103	83	734	74	86	50	62	266	1,000		
66City Monroe.....	223	149	154	133	140	140	69	1,008	44	42	27	55	168	1,176		
Totals.....	20,447	15,448	15,182	15,833	15,051	14,088	12,426	108,475	11,647	9,428	7,798	7,096	35,969	144,444		

TABLE IX--Continued
REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES--WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS--TOTAL

Parish	Elementary							High School					Total	Total All Grades
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Acadia.....	1,200	931	967	875	794	623	522	5,912	395	286	207	140	1,028	6,940
2 Allen.....	415	367	305	342	338	295	279	2,341	236	182	152	133	703	3,044
3 Ascension.....	383	397	377	366	325	283	261	2,392	194	173	158	138	663	3,055
4 Assumption.....	377	255	245	224	210	155	135	1,601	137	78	53	40	308	1,909
5 Avoyelles.....	707	783	761	822	776	589	531	4,969	476	346	292	220	1,333	6,302
6 Beauregard.....	375	330	318	335	310	293	210	2,171	224	189	138	145	696	2,867
7 Bienville.....	407	332	282	406	379	335	289	2,430	286	246	213	176	921	3,351
8 Bossier.....	337	281	308	322	296	289	249	2,083	196	189	185	126	696	2,779
9 Caddo.....	1,995	1,449	1,402	1,698	1,617	1,523	1,446	11,130	1,544	1,403	1,046	981	4,974	16,104
10 Calcasieu.....	813	743	706	723	646	558	506	4,700	372	302	252	181	1,107	5,807
11 Caldwell.....	268	262	244	281	230	211	174	1,670	166	129	133	66	494	2,164
12 Cameron.....	242	188	175	189	149	116	98	1,157	75	44	39	22	150	1,327
13 Catahoula.....	413	345	260	244	231	222	176	1,891	137	106	106	77	426	2,317
14 Claiborne.....	342	305	275	384	349	354	357	2,366	353	286	235	225	1,099	3,465
15 Concordia.....	146	128	129	122	110	109	94	838	88	60	44	41	233	1,071
16 De Soto.....	333	305	303	332	272	287	239	2,021	254	231	225	161	971	2,892
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	802	856	891	932	811	847	862	6,121	754	611	491	400	2,256	8,377
18 East Carroll.....	178	131	143	128	118	80	72	850	49	60	39	33	181	1,031
19 East Feliciana.....	86	79	80	84	89	66	82	566	93	73	70	51	287	853
20 Evangeline.....	1,174	835	657	626	510	417	351	4,570	282	164	145	107	698	5,268
21 Franklin.....	787	709	666	634	536	499	393	4,224	310	267	210	149	936	5,160
22 Grant.....	354	305	363	368	352	299	301	2,342	303	238	199	163	903	3,245
23 Iberia.....	654	560	523	450	340	405	297	3,229	213	148	165	132	658	3,887
24 Iberville.....	329	291	326	252	249	289	241	1,977	226	169	125	142	662	2,639
25 Jackson.....	311	282	305	306	313	272	246	2,035	260	191	151	164	766	2,801
26 Jefferson.....	801	630	656	605	678	592	558	4,520	432	352	228	181	1,193	5,713
27 Jefferson Davis.....	533	515	466	467	393	390	305	3,069	298	193	170	102	763	3,832
28 Lafayette.....	896	627	591	546	556	513	412	4,141	411	303	252	246	1,212	5,353
29 Lafourche.....	1,050	877	846	788	630	444	404	5,039	250	183	144	128	705	5,744
30 La Salle.....	319	299	265	298	270	256	254	1,961	266	180	122	106	674	2,635
31 Lincoln.....	325	275	264	306	262	277	295	2,005	289	257	208	237	991	2,996
32 Livingston.....	507	485	522	473	430	354	333	3,104	314	246	177	159	896	4,000
33 Madison.....	161	134	154	147	152	110	96	954	103	81	49	45	278	1,282
34 Morehouse.....	359	348	347	386	326	296	235	2,297	229	192	139	134	694	2,991
35 Natchitoches.....	782	607	514	569	533	441	367	3,813	395	303	291	236	1,225	5,038
36 Orleans.....	9,545	4,346	4,577	4,950	5,170	4,865	4,212	37,655	4,033	3,221	2,618	2,649	12,521	50,176
37 Ouachita.....	546	594	540	515	574	559	651	3,979	577	471	366	295	1,709	6,688
38 Plaquemines.....	196	159	140	139	146	112	118	1,010	77	69	36	24	206	1,215
39 Pointe Coupee.....	328	279	264	279	289	220	206	1,865	172	123	82	68	445	2,310
40 Rapides.....	1,297	1,027	986	1,028	1,001	1,011	846	7,196	792	624	461	420	2,297	9,493
41 Red River.....	326	246	221	244	203	219	194	1,653	178	164	127	112	581	2,234
42 Richland.....	592	494	482	506	506	342	298	3,220	308	214	170	134	826	4,045
43 Sabine.....	697	644	540	536	491	465	414	3,787	409	323	292	197	1,221	5,008
44 St. Bernard.....	205	153	143	147	142	97	69	956	75	80	15	8	128	1,084
45 St. Charles.....	257	259	234	226	219	184	144	1,523	173	119	85	53	430	1,953
46 St. Helena.....	123	120	143	114	125	104	114	843	101	89	59	52	301	1,144
47 St. James.....	204	192	177	210	231	228	223	1,465	170	139	130	122	561	2,026
48 St. John.....	164	163	123	161	156	137	104	1,008	167	119	120	60	466	1,474
49 St. Landry.....	1,303	1,070	1,013	883	734	677	527	6,207	440	285	226	173	1,124	7,331
50 St. Martin.....	724	406	332	365	253	241	165	2,486	131	103	89	76	399	2,885
51 St. Mary.....	396	329	306	316	273	285	239	2,144	214	168	147	160	689	2,833
52 St. Tammany.....	384	344	347	376	318	280	334	2,383	313	205	174	136	828	3,211
53 Tangipahoa.....	916	846	778	822	766	712	601	5,441	584	503	365	291	1,743	7,184
54 Tensas.....	167	157	162	157	126	118	84	971	72	65	47	36	229	1,191
55 Terrebonne.....	940	705	724	622	589	419	317	4,316	276	200	149	89	714	5,030
56 Union.....	378	417	391	385	364	377	331	2,643	386	289	298	196	1,169	3,812
57 Vermilion.....	1,324	916	846	857	799	651	520	5,013	408	296	235	179	1,118	7,031
58 Vernon.....	676	599	536	521	490	427	385	3,544	433	304	193	138	1,118	4,662
59 Washington.....	917	712	646	696	632	681	561	4,846	552	508	369	332	1,761	6,606
60 Webster.....	392	364	389	403	382	376	344	2,650	329	311	229	221	1,090	3,740
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	109	107	89	126	93	106	71	701	91	86	61	42	280	981
62 West Carroll.....	526	498	448	448	421	309	302	2,962	212	156	109	104	581	3,543
63 West Feliciana.....	43	49	33	50	38	31	43	295	31	32	31	20	114	409
64 Winn.....	427	387	286	300	317	315	293	2,275	302	251	168	147	868	3,143
65 City Lake Charles.....	297	242	208	208	202	196	170	1,523	161	161	121	123	566	2,089
66 City Monroe.....	483	291	331	275	293	289	159	2,121	121	98	78	107	404	2,525
Totals.....	44,054	33,221	32,071	32,851	31,043	28,120	24,709	226,969	22,897	18,187	14,503	12,601	68,188	294,267

*The number of pupils registered in the first grade includes 4,455 kindergarten children.

*Does not include 1,844 pupils enrolled in Nicholls Vocational, Hanson Normal, and special classes.

TABLE IX—Continued

REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—BOYS

Parish	Elementary							High School					Total All Grades	
								High School						
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI		Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Acadia.....	309	154	97	83	43	36	24	746	5	9	3	3	20	766
2 Allen.....	187	84	74	77	49	30	25	526	19	4	6	4	33	559
3 Ascension.....	233	133	79	72	32	21	10	580	2		2		4	584
4 Assumption.....	206	98	57	43	27	17	13	461	3	5			8	469
5 Avoyelles.....	487	207	125	73	57	21	8	978	4	5			9	987
6 Beauregard.....	69	62	50	56	20	28	12	297	13	13	7	2	35	332
7 Bienville.....	600	225	174	184	128	77	88	1,476	18	18	5	6	47	1,523
8 Bossier.....	817	325	280	226	168	135	92	2,043	22	16	18	6	62	2,105
9 Caddo.....	1,979	1,038	921	816	623	532	422	6,331	181	183	122	66	552	6,883
10 Calcasieu.....	262	82	93	73	39	36	15	600						600
11 Caldwell.....	168	96	60	65	37	37	27	490						490
12 Cameron.....	55	12	17	10	2			96						96
13 Catahoula.....	195	93	87	55	32	29	20	511	8	2	3		13	524
14 Claiborne.....	859	390	391	324	265	247	170	2,646	33	53	18	7	111	2,757
15 Concordia.....	401	186	137	91	47	35	22	919	18	9	11	7	45	964
16 De Soto.....	1,172	534	434	360	195	111	84	2,890	22	15	10	10	57	2,947
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	730	466	345	317	229	193	124	2,404	88	78	67	26	259	2,663
18 East Carroll.....	438	202	146	178	77	67	30	1,138	7	8	4	5	24	1,162
19 East Feliciana.....	471	303	249	203	166	62	35	1,489						1,489
20 Evangeline.....	425	92	60	34	18	7	2	638						638
21 Franklin.....	798	302	183	157	83	42	29	1,594	23	7	7	9	40	1,640
22 Grant.....	174	85	71	66	39	45	18	498	13	13	8	8	42	540
23 Iberia.....	499	163	154	92	87	39	27	1,061	17	7	4		36	1,097
24 Iberville.....	454	161	149	74	63	61	26	983	7	8	4	1	20	1,003
25 Jackson.....	223	109	91	74	59	34	13	608	9	3	3		15	623
26 Jefferson.....	273	121	83	63	57	41	26	664	7	8	4	2	21	685
27 Jefferson Davis.....	284	146	83	74	36	22	11	656	2	6			8	664
28 Lafayette.....	227	112	65	51	32	22	14	523	11	11	10	5	37	560
29 Lafourche.....	152	83	49	38	23	22	8	375						375
30 La Salle.....	61	36	21	14	16	18	9	175						175
31 Lincoln.....	505	223	188	138	98	75	48	1,275	13	12	9	6	40	1,315
32 Livingston.....	131	71	40	23	8	4	2	279						279
33 Madison.....	442	186	158	119	64	34	26	1,029	5	10	1	4	20	1,049
34 Morehouse.....	596	384	247	187	144	101	50	1,709	36	17	14	3	70	1,779
35 Natchitoches.....	1,012	455	257	186	141	70	51	2,172	12	16	9	18	55	2,227
36 Orleans.....	2,557	1,691	1,551	1,552	1,284	965	813	10,413	658	324	217	187	1,386	11,799
37 Ouachita.....	437	187	211	161	114	86	65	1,261	22	5	8	14	40	1,310
38 Plaquemines.....	200	83	56	53	32	21	16	461						461
39 Pointe Coupee.....	713	226	140	98	63	32	20	1,292						1,292
40 Rapides.....	783	514	383	295	157	108	95	2,337	49	21	10	15	95	2,432
41 Red River.....	443	194	117	89	43	37	14	937						937
42 Richland.....	618	257	202	129	113	73	30	1,422	19	13	4	3	38	1,461
43 Sabine.....	287	117	82	79	47	29	21	662	16	12	3	7	38	700
44 St. Bernard.....	55	35	15	16	22	11	4	158						158
45 St. Charles.....	183	50	48	40	22	11	21	376						376
46 St. Helena.....	297	160	97	106	55	35	15	765	14	5	3	6	28	793
47 St. James.....	262	137	111	90	53	31	27	711						711
48 St. John.....	217	92	65	32	18	20	10	454						454
49 St. Landry.....	1,633	378	323	232	120	64	37	2,777	10	6	5	5	26	2,803
50 St. Martin.....	267	66	47	24	17	9	11	441						441
51 St. Mary.....	394	253	181	121	81	49	20	1,099	12	9	1	5	27	1,126
52 St. Tammany.....	268	130	94	87	51	46	18	694	5	4	7	7	23	717
53 Tangipahoa.....	753	265	204	161	77	65	42	1,567	14	6	9	5	34	1,601
54 Tensas.....	494	189	141	127	78	65	28	1,132	12	7	10	3	32	1,164
55 Terrebonne.....	375	162	135	80	25	11	6	794						794
56 Union.....	385	165	141	100	77	56	37	970	14	6	8	5	23	1,003
57 Vermilion.....	200	85	55	38	32	26	18	454						454
58 Vernon.....	134	51	40	36	19	10	14	304	10	5	4	2	21	325
59 Washington.....	590	190	156	133	127	66	60	1,322	29	17	23	15	84	1,406
60 Webster.....	671	294	203	158	108	92	65	1,591	9	8	6	14	37	1,628
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	283	141	88	54	45	13	2	626						626
62 West Carroll.....	133	50	40	44	27	29	24	347	10	27	8	2	47	394
63 West Feliciana.....	418	162	131	67	38	14	12	842						842
64 Winn.....	185	60	73	61	42	37	9	467	6	3	3	2	14	481
65 City Lake Charles.....	177	135	125	79	72	61	37	687	22	15	6	5	48	735
66 City Monroe.....	162	157	81	63	67	30	40	600	41	31	24	20	116	716
Totals.....	30,470	14,105	11,052	9,110	6,335	4,534	3,217	78,823	1,570	1,065	708	523	3,866	82,689

TABLE IX—Continued
REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—GIRLS

Parish	Elementary								High School						Total All Grades
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 Acadia.....	277	146	115	84	71	45	34	772	22	14	10	5	51	823	
2 Allen.....	152	99	72	58	54	43	41	519	25	14	15	4	58	577	
3 Ascension.....	188	122	87	86	47	39	16	585	8	3	6		12	597	
4 Assumption.....	178	101	77	70	37	38	18	519	10	9			19	538	
5 Avoyelles.....	408	208	113	106	109	33	24	1,001	12	19			31	1,032	
6 Beauregard.....	71	58	49	56	19	29	27	309	18	14	11	12	55	364	
7 Bienville.....	533	276	206	207	166	129	154	1,671	25	37	17	22	101	1,772	
8 Bossier.....	734	291	294	236	188	173	145	2,061	58	33	38	27	156	2,217	
9 Caddo.....	1,918	964	975	872	704	618	577	6,628	361	289	190	167	1,007	7,635	
10 Calcasieu.....	239	89	96	75	48	24	16	587						587	
11 Caldwell.....	176	68	72	74	39	42	34	505						505	
12 Cameron.....	36	22	10	12	2			82						82	
13 Catahoula.....	191	72	100	72	37	35	23	530	18	2	5		25	555	
14 Claiborne.....	794	376	372	347	294	249	217	2,649	70	53	30	16	169	2,818	
15 Concordia.....	332	168	144	113	56	49	42	904	32	14	15	3	64	968	
16 De Soto.....	930	479	411	398	228	196	153	2,795	35	23	21	32	111	2,906	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	654	398	386	368	325	278	161	2,570	147	107	103	39	396	2,966	
18 East Carroll.....	378	246	151	178	85	92	44	1,174	26	13	6	13	58	1,232	
19 East Feliciana.....	332	406	389	264	159	95	95	1,740						1,740	
20 Evangeline.....	452	103	86	62	32	28	8	771						771	
21 Franklin.....	691	304	206	192	104	70	53	1,620	19	18	16	9	62	1,682	
22 Grant.....	166	97	56	55	45	34	29	482	15	13	12	2	42	524	
23 Iberia.....	416	209	160	114	115	46	37	1,097	26	12	17	9	64	1,161	
24 Iberville.....	396	185	156	115	101	72	43	1,068	19	15	6	6	50	1,118	
25 Jackson.....	275	101	89	72	70	67	46	720	10	3	1		14	734	
26 Jefferson.....	268	104	99	82	58	54	44	709	12	3	3	4	22	731	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	250	162	82	81	69	27	21	692	13	12			25	717	
28 Lafayette.....	280	93	64	74	45	29	24	609	8	11	7	5	31	640	
29 Lafourche.....	132	88	30	38	30	16	6	340						340	
30 La Salle.....	52	28	24	31	17	11	8	171						171	
31 Lincoln.....	426	227	203	184	132	101	62	1,335	19	29	16	13	77	1,412	
32 Livingston.....	124	61	49	26	16	12	2	290						290	
33 Madison.....	348	146	128	103	114	79	26	944	15	8	12	6	41	985	
34 Morehouse.....	500	324	232	219	180	150	79	1,684	37	19	16	9	81	1,765	
35 Natchitoches.....	835	424	336	242	203	141	52	2,233	25	20	12	59	116	2,349	
36 Orleans.....	2,351	1,531	1,583	1,632	1,428	1,268	1,042	10,835	1,001	585	418	292	2,296	13,131	
37 Ouachita.....	398	138	191	155	141	119	107	1,249	10	14	6	12	42	1,291	
38 Plaquemines.....	198	73	71	57	39	26	15	479						479	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	608	240	215	172	115	73	32	1,455						1,455	
40 Rapides.....	684	525	384	386	235	174	126	2,514	48	38	19	22	127	2,641	
41 Red River.....	392	177	93	133	46	71	21	933						933	
42 Richland.....	642	254	177	165	139	81	48	1,506	16	7	3	4	30	1,536	
43 Sabine.....	220	108	101	88	55	47	34	653	10	11	2	3	26	679	
44 St. Bernard.....	47	12	18	21	21	11	8	138						138	
45 St. Charles.....	132	57	59	41	24	29	20	362						362	
46 St. Helena.....	273	133	133	112	71	72	22	816	12	6	6	18	41	857	
47 St. James.....	248	114	97	100	78	36	42	715						715	
48 St. John.....	219	93	72	46	49	13	14	506						506	
49 St. Landry.....	1,449	425	346	371	174	110	38	2,913	21	8	4	9	42	2,955	
50 St. Martin.....	247	96	56	54	28	26	27	634						634	
51 St. Mary.....	385	274	176	103	101	53	43	1,135	36	30	12	4	82	1,217	
52 St. Tammany.....	224	144	92	88	50	49	33	680	8	6	7	4	25	705	
53 Tangipahoa.....	698	245	239	231	126	84	66	1,689	28	14	16	36	94	1,782	
54 Tensas.....	495	168	155	164	111	93	28	1,214	11	10	6	3	30	1,244	
55 Terrebonne.....	342	166	135	110	20	12	5	794						794	
56 Union.....	349	134	174	114	94	98	57	1,020	26	6	10	13	55	1,075	
57 Vermilion.....	194	90	72	59	33	25	34	507						507	
58 Vernon.....	116	60	49	31	28	24	26	337	11	14	8	3	36	373	
59 Washington.....	555	195	216	169	142	110	76	1,463	45	26	19	21	111	1,574	
60 Webster.....	601	297	199	183	141	136	88	1,645	52	18	20	33	123	1,768	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	222	121	98	75	60	37	10	623						623	
62 West Carroll.....	139	49	43	37	27	42	26	373	10	20	4	5	39	412	
63 West Feliciana.....	404	143	136	108	65	44	36	936						936	
64 Winn.....	141	75	64	65	60	35	26	466	16	6	7	7	36	502	
65 City Lake Charles.....	149	139	102	78	82	85	39	674	28	19	29	10	86	760	
66 City Monroe.....	165	145	92	68	86	68	63	677	78	59	26	19	182	859	
Totals.....	27,419	13,666	11,757	10,592	7,878	6,285	4,620	82,207	2,547	1,708	1,206	980	6,441	88,648	

TABLE IX—Continued
REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS—TOTAL

Parish	Elementary								High School						Total All Grades
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1 Acadia.....	586	300	212	167	114	81	58	1,518	27	28	13	8	71	1,589	
2 Allen.....	329	183	146	135	103	73	66	1,045	44	18	21	8	91	1,136	
3 Ascension.....	421	255	166	158	79	60	26	1,165	5	3	8		16	1,181	
4 Assumption.....	384	199	134	113	64	55	31	980	13	14			27	1,007	
5 Avoyelles.....	895	415	238	179	166	54	32	1,979	16	24			40	2,019	
6 Beauregard.....	140	120	99	112	39	57	39	606	31	27	18	14	90	696	
7 Bienville.....	1,132	501	380	391	294	206	242	3,147	43	55	22	28	148	3,295	
8 Bossier.....	1,551	616	574	462	356	308	237	4,104	80	49	56	33	218	4,322	
9 Caddo.....	3,897	2,002	1,896	1,688	1,327	1,150	999	12,959	542	472	312	233	1,559	14,518	
10 Calcasieu.....	501	171	189	148	87	60	31	1,187						1,187	
11 Caldwell.....	344	164	132	139	76	79	61	985						985	
12 Cameron.....	91	34	27	22	4			178						178	
13 Catahoula.....	386	165	187	127	69	64	43	1,041	26	4	8		38	1,079	
14 Claiborne.....	1,653	766	763	671	559	496	387	5,295	103	106	48	23	280	5,575	
15 Concordia.....	733	354	281	204	103	84	64	1,823	50	23	26	10	109	1,932	
16 De Soto.....	2,102	1,013	845	758	423	307	237	6,685	57	38	31	42	168	6,853	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	1,384	864	731	685	554	471	285	4,974	235	185	170	65	655	5,629	
18 East Carroll.....	816	448	297	356	162	159	74	2,312	33	21	10	18	82	2,394	
19 East Feliciana.....	803	709	638	467	325	157	130	3,229						3,229	
20 Evangeline.....	877	195	146	96	50	35	10	1,409						1,409	
21 Franklin.....	1,489	606	389	349	187	112	82	3,214	42	25	23	18	108	3,322	
22 Grant.....	340	182	127	121	84	79	47	980	28	31	20	5	84	1,064	
23 Iberia.....	915	372	314	206	202	85	64	2,158	43	19	21	17	100	2,258	
24 Iberville.....	850	346	305	189	169	123	69	2,051	26	27	10	7	70	2,121	
25 Jackson.....	498	210	180	146	129	101	64	1,328	19	6	4		29	1,357	
26 Jefferson.....	541	225	182	145	115	95	70	1,373	19	11	7	6	48	1,416	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	534	308	165	155	105	49	32	1,348	15	18			33	1,381	
28 Lafayette.....	507	205	129	125	77	51	38	1,132	19	22	17	10	68	1,200	
29 Lafourche.....	284	171	79	75	53	38	14	715						715	
30 La Salle.....	113	64	45	45	33	29	17	346						346	
31 Lincoln.....	931	450	391	322	230	176	110	2,610	32	41	25	19	117	2,727	
32 Livingston.....	255	132	89	49	24	16	4	569						569	
33 Madison.....	790	332	286	222	178	113	52	1,973	20	18	13	10	61	2,034	
34 Morehouse.....	1,096	708	479	406	324	251	129	3,393	73	36	30	12	151	3,544	
35 Natchitoches.....	1,847	879	593	428	344	211	103	4,405	37	36	21	77	171	4,576	
36 Orleans.....	4,908	3,222	3,134	3,184	2,712	2,233	1,855	21,248	1,659	909	635	479	3,682	24,930	
37 Ouachita.....	835	325	402	316	255	205	172	2,510	32	19	14	26	91	2,601	
38 Plaquemines.....	398	156	127	110	71	47	31	940						940	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1,321	466	355	270	178	105	52	2,747						2,747	
40 Rapides.....	1,469	1,039	767	681	392	282	221	4,851	97	59	29	37	222	5,073	
41 Red River.....	835	371	210	222	89	108	35	1,870						1,870	
42 Richland.....	1,260	511	374	294	252	154	78	2,928	35	20	7	7	69	2,997	
43 Sabine.....	507	225	183	167	102	76	55	1,315	26	23	5	10	64	1,379	
44 St. Bernard.....	102	47	33	37	43	22	12	296						296	
45 St. Charles.....	315	107	107	81	46	41	41	738						738	
46 St. Helena.....	570	293	230	218	126	107	37	1,581	26	11	8	24	69	1,650	
47 St. James.....	510	251	208	190	131	67	69	1,426						1,426	
48 St. John.....	436	185	137	78	67	33	24	960						960	
49 St. Landry.....	3,082	803	669	603	294	164	75	5,690	31	14	9	14	68	5,758	
50 St. Martin.....	514	162	103	78	45	35	38	975						975	
51 St. Mary.....	779	527	357	224	182	102	63	2,234	48	39	13	9	109	2,343	
52 St. Tammany.....	492	274	186	175	101	95	51	1,374	13	10	14	11	48	1,422	
53 Tangipahoa.....	1,451	510	443	392	203	149	108	3,256	42	20	25	41	128	3,384	
54 Tensas.....	989	367	296	291	189	158	56	2,346	23	17	16	6	62	2,408	
55 Terrebonne.....	717	328	270	190	145	23	15	1,588						1,588	
56 Union.....	734	299	315	223	171	154	94	1,990	40	12	18	18	88	2,078	
57 Vermilion.....	394	175	127	97	65	51	52	961						961	
58 Vernon.....	250	111	89	67	47	34	42	641	21	19	12	5	57	688	
59 Washington.....	1,145	385	372	302	269	176	136	2,785	74	43	42	36	195	2,980	
60 Webster.....	1,272	591	402	341	249	228	153	3,236	61	26	26	47	160	3,396	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	505	262	186	129	105	50	12	1,249						1,249	
62 West Carroll.....	272	99	83	81	64	71	50	720	20	47	12	7	86	806	
63 West Feliciana.....	822	305	267	175	103	58	48	1,778						1,778	
64 Winn.....	326	135	137	125	102	72	35	933	22	9	10	9	50	983	
65 City Lake Charles.....	325	274	228	157	154	146	76	1,351	50	34	35	15	134	1,495	
66 City Monroe.....	327	302	173	131	153	88	103	1,277	119	90	50	39	298	1,575	
Totals.....	57,889	27,771	22,809	19,692	14,213	10,819	7,837	161,030	4,117	2,773	1,914	1,503	10,307	171,337	

¹Does not include 210 pupils enrolled in special classes and Negro Normal.

TABLE IX—Continued
REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—WHITE PRIVATE SCHOOLS—TOTAL

Parish	Elementary								High School						Total All Grades	
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total			
1																
1 Acadia.....	159	118	149	118	99	94	73	809	47	42	34	64	187			996
2 Allen.....	28	33	33	19	33	27	34	207	28	28	24	36	116			323
3 Ascension.....	67	65	75	56	60	26	8	357								357
4 Assumption.....	187	95	95	77	85	59	41	589	20	25	15	5	65			654
5 Avoyelles.....																
6 Beauregard.....																
7 Bienville.....																
8 Bossier.....																
9 Caddo.....	105	95	73	60	75	83	74	565	55	52	53	35	195			760
10 Calcasieu.....																
11 Caldwell.....																
12 Cameron.....																
13 Catahoula.....																
14 Claiborne.....																
15 Concordia.....																
16 De Soto.....	226	159	179	189	190	225	245	1,413	170	185	158	138	651			2,064
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	8	7	3	4	2	6	4	34	5	4	9	4	22			56
18 East Carroll.....																
19 East Feliciana.....																
20 Evangeline.....	19	22	16	28	32	21	7	146	5	5			10			156
21 Franklin.....																
22 Grant.....	106	67	73	71	68	59	46	490	44	29	35	25	133			623
23 Iberia.....	122	77	94	86	75	62	35	551	25	23	6	16	70			621
24 Iberville.....																
25 Jackson.....																
26 Jefferson.....	444	252	270	302	270	228	162	1,928								1,928
27 Jefferson Davis.....	147	91	141	137	107	113	98	834	99	77	47	73	296			1,130
28 Lafayette.....	133	86	80	81	82	73	52	587	31	32	30	22	115			702
29 Lafourche.....																
30 La Salle.....																
31 Lincoln.....																
32 Livingston.....																
33 Madison.....																
34 Morehouse.....																
35 Natchitoches.....	103	59	56	61	65	71	88	503	51	38	28	33	150			653
36 Orleans.....	4,182	2,758	2,597	2,864	2,315	2,726	2,417	20,359	1,337	1,182	830	715	4,064			24,423
37 Ouachita.....	67	55	83	98	78	73	61	515	42	25	18	12	97			612
38 Plaquemines.....																
39 Pointe Coupee.....	34	28	36	22	23	18	17	178	8	10	10	7	35			213
40 Rapides.....	112	83	89	74	72	91	93	614	83	64	57	52	256			870
41 Red River.....																
42 Richland.....																
43 Sabine.....																
44 St. Bernard.....	7	6	3	5	2	3	2	28								28
45 St. Charles.....	23	33	47	72	51	23	16	265								265
46 St. Helena.....																
47 St. James.....	39	20	20	25				104								104
48 St. John.....	104	76	70	73	71	55	45	494								494
49 St. Landry.....	148	90	86	98	65	65	66	619	45	43	49	39	175			795
50 St. Martin.....	94	67	62	65	48	36	30	402	15	16	13	11	55			457
51 St. Mary.....	182	100	109	117	82	81	69	740	58	36	31	34	159			899
52 St. Tammany.....	112	70	79	72	93	75	86	587	85	60	52	71	268			865
53 Tangipahoa.....	195	114	79	105	72	82	57	704								704
54 Tensas.....																
55 Terrebonne.....	154	50	82	91	66	65	42	580	45	33	38	16	132			712
56 Union.....																
57 Vermilion.....	61	27	29	34	28	13	14	206	15	8	16	14	53			259
58 Vernon.....																
59 Washington.....																
60 Webster.....																
61 W. Baton Rouge.....																
62 West Carroll.....																
63 West Feliciana.....																
64 Winn.....																
65 City Lake Charles.....	71	42	55	46	51	54	46	365	42	55	35	42	174			539
66 City Monroe.....																
Totals.....	7,388	4,875	4,863	5,150	4,861	4,608	4,028	35,773	2,355	2,072	1,588	1,464	7,479			43,262

The number of pupils registered in the first grade includes 1,590 kindergarten children.

TABLE IX—Continued
REGISTRATION IN DAY SCHOOLS BY GRADES—NEGRO PRIVATE SCHOOLS—TOTAL

Parish	Elementary								High School					Total All Grades
									High School					
	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Total	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 Acadia.....	251	65	75	44	47	24	16	522						522
2 Allen.....														
3 Ascension.....	45	32	30	18	19	14	16	174	33	24	62		110	293
4 Assumption.....	86	42	48	38	23	14		251						251
5 Avoyelles.....	67	24	25	20	15	12		163						163
6 Beauregard.....														
7 Bienville.....														
8 Bossier.....														
9 Caddo.....														
10 Calcasieu.....														
11 Caldwell.....														
12 Cameron.....														
13 Catahoula.....														
14 Claiborne.....														
15 Concordia.....														
16 De Soto.....	11	6	3	5	1			26						26
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	269	191	184	184	165	151	91	1,225	82	45	50	44	221	1,446
18 East Carroll.....	11	7	11	12	18	15	17	91	13	4	5	2	24	115
19 East Feliciana.....														
20 Evangeline.....	35	28	25	20	12	6	4	180						180
21 Franklin.....														
22 Grant.....	70	43	42	36	22	16	18	247	11	9	10	8	38	285
23 Iberia.....	26	12	13	10	7	9	5	82	4	1	3		8	90
24 Iberville.....														
25 Jackson.....														

26|Jefferson.....	342	116	120	94	77	71	70	890	17	29	18	18	82	972
27|Jefferson Davis.....	61	26	23	28	18	9	12	177						177
28|Lafayette.....														
29|Lafourche.....														
30|La Salle.....														
31|Lincoln.....														
32|Livingston.....														
33|Madison.....														
34|Morehouse.....	164	78	89	69	43	51	28	522	11				11	533
35|Natchitoches.....														
36|Orleans.....	1,739	854	681	637	524	402	323	5,160	344	151	192	218	905	6,065
37|Ouachita.....														
38|Plaquemines.....														
39|Pointe Coupee.....	67	51	29	17	17	11	8	200	8				8	208
40|Rapides.....	75	37	36	45	39	35	33	300	31	31	24	20	106	406
41|Red River.....														
42|Richland.....														
43|Sabine.....														
44|St. Bernard.....														
45|St. Charles.....														
46|St. Helena.....														
47|St. James.....	27	18	12	17	25	8	9	116						116
48|St. John.....	125	58	80	80	56	69	55	476						476
49|St. Landry.....	551	156	161	125	105	93	55	1,246	35	20	15	7	77	1,323
50|St. Martin.....	207	66	66	50	29	27	19	446						446
51|St. Mary.....	94	35	32	27	25	30	8	251	15				15	266
52|St. Tammany.....	29	9	16	13	12	9	7	95						95
53|Tangipahoa.....														
54|Tensas.....														
55|Terrebonne.....	10	7	7	8	6	5	1	44	2				2	46
56|Union.....														
57|Vermilion.....	58	22	11	17	9	5	10	132						132
58|Vernon.....														
59|Washington.....														
60|Webster.....														
61|W. Baton Rouge.....														
62|West Carroll.....														
63|West Feliciana.....														
64|Winn.....														
65|City Lake Charles.....	83	52	53	38	43	21	29	319	19	12	12	28	71	390
66|City Monroe.....														
Totals.....	4,493	2,035	1,880	1,652	1,343	1,107	770	13,285	625	326	391	345	1,587	14,972

The number of pupils registered in the first grade includes 846 kindergarten children.

TABLE X
THE TEACHING STAFF—WHITE

Parish	Number With College Standing Of:						Number With Experience Of:						Number Having Tenure Of:						
	Master's Degree, Five Years	Bachelor's Degree, Four Years	Three Years	Two Years College or Normal	One Year	Less Than One Year	Total	Three Years			Four Years			Five or More Years					
								One Year	Two Years	Three Years	One Year	Two Years	Three Years		Four Years	Five or More Years			
1																			
1 Acadia.....	4	72	29	87	9	2	203	18	18	7	18	142	31	19	14	17	112		
2 Allen.....	4	41	20	31	3	1	96	13	5	5	6	67	29	10	9	10	38		
3 Ascension.....	4	33	6	47	3	1	94	10	4	4	4	70	11	3	6	4	70		
4 Assumption.....	2	19	19	25	8	1	62	4	5	7	5	41	9	4	10	2	37		
5 Avoyelles.....	2	71	29	118	8	1	216	23	21	14	18	140	54	34	15	6	94		
6 Beauregard.....	2	49	16	38	2	2	102	13	14	6	9	60	32	22	6	10	82		
7 Bienville.....	2	56	18	42	1	1	118	17	12	10	25	54	40	15	9	16	89		
8 Bossier.....	3	48	21	26	3	1	98	6	8	15	12	57	21	17	20	15	58		
9 Caddo.....	37	306	125	70	9	1	536	85	32	14	21	388	103	58	34	13	327		
10 Calcasieu.....	8	57	24	75	1	1	164	29	19	14	9	98	59	29	14	11	56		
11 Caldwell.....	27	27	5	39	3	1	71	8	6	4	6	48	18	8	8	19	23		
12 Cameron.....	21	21	4	20	2	2	47	9	5	5	2	26	16	8	10	3	11		
13 Catahoula.....	1	28	6	36	2	2	75	0	6	3	4	56	13	19	10	6	32		
14 Claiborne.....	14	62	31	34	1	1	141	14	18	11	11	87	22	23	16	9	71		
15 Concordia.....	1	19	4	16	1	1	40	1	3	1	3	32	4	11	3	1	21		
16 De Soto.....	5	52	22	44	1	1	124	10	14	10	9	81	24	24	15	8	53		
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	35	142	47	62	1	1	287	27	14	12	22	212	63	17	10	7	190		
18 East Carroll.....	1	14	7	10	1	1	32	1	6	1	1	27	6	3	3	2	18		
19 East Feliciana.....	2	20	1	25	1	1	49	1	6	3	4	36	4	6	6	5	28		
20 Evangeline.....	1	40	10	88	36	3	173	12	6	12	10	138	16	17	17	18	110		
21 Franklin.....	2	65	14	67	2	2	150	21	13	8	9	99	38	25	21	21	45		
22 Grant.....	2	46	27	40	5	1	120	12	5	5	6	92	34	7	15	8	56		
23 Iberia.....	5	52	5	55	1	1	117	8	4	6	5	94	17	11	9	14	66		
24 Iberville.....	3	40	7	35	1	1	87	6	13	3	6	59	15	13	5	8	46		
25 Jackson.....	2	33	22	31	1	1	93	12	15	6	11	54	20	20	17	12	20		
26 Jefferson.....	7	66	13	116	2	2	206	30	26	15	15	120	42	28	20	16	100		
27 Jefferson Davis.....	7	40	27	47	1	1	121	18	9	12	8	74	46	13	10	3	49		
28 Lafayette.....	26	72	43	34	1	1	175	9	8	9	6	143	20	19	10	9	117		
29 Lafourche.....	2	46	7	97	17	3	172	18	20	17	9	308	44	15	24	12	77		
30 La Salle.....	7	34	11	41	7	1	95	11	8	3	8	65	24	24	6	8	33		
31 Lincoln.....	10	53	36	20	1	1	119	13	8	16	12	70	30	14	22	12	41		
32 Livingston.....	1	39	16	80	8	1	145	6	5	16	5	113	28	29	22	8	58		
33 Madison.....	2	15	4	21	2	2	42	7	10	2	2	36	5	8	4	4	25		
34 Morehouse.....	5	36	16	42	1	1	99	7	10	5	1	76	18	11	11	11	48		
35 Natchitoches.....	20	76	35	56	1	1	187	24	17	8	12	126	60	31	14	12	70		
36 Orleans.....	204	495	131	514	61	29	1,434	79	62	55	30	1,208	161	103	86	70	1,014		
37 Ouachita.....	8	73	34	55	2	2	172	4	8	13	7	140	27	17	14	10	104		
38 Plaquemines.....	2	14	4	17	8	1	45	5	1	5	6	28	12	2	4	2	25		
39 Pointe Coupee.....	5	22	6	53	3	1	89	6	3	1	3	76	13	11	9	16	40		
40 Rapides.....	28	115	62	102	1	1	307	23	18	20	16	230	74	44	27	17	145		
41 Red River.....	3	28	17	33	1	1	81	15	8	3	5	50	24	18	12	9	18		
42 Richland.....	1	49	23	47	5	1	126	18	14	5	3	86	37	20	9	8	62		
43 Sabine.....	1	68	107	21	2	2	177	49	1	20	40	68	51	26	31	30	39		
44 St. Bernard.....	1	10	5	21	6	1	38	3	4	2	1	28	5	8	5	3	17		
45 St. Charles.....	2	16	4	40	4	6	68	9	10	4	2	43	9	10	4	2	43		
46 St. Helena.....	1	16	2	17	3	3	39	4	2	2	4	27	16	6	8	1	8		
47 St. James.....	1	26	17	36	4	1	84	8	6	3	9	58	21	7	4	12	40		
48 St. John.....	2	25	2	25	1	5	55	4	6	3	1	41	6	11	2	2	34		
49 St. Landry.....	59	59	23	126	5	2	215	20	19	14	11	151	48	19	20	8	120		
50 St. Martin.....	1	37	7	36	1	3	85	14	9	7	4	51	20	15	5	8	37		
51 St. Mary.....	5	39	8	39	1	1	92	3	6	8	7	68	14	7	6	3	62		
52 St. Tammany.....	3	38	19	56	1	1	117	17	8	6	5	81	29	19	14	12	43		
53 Tangipahoa.....	4	83	25	123	4	1	239	19	22	23	11	164	47	22	24	13	132		
54 Tensas.....	3	21	3	15	7	1	39	7	3	4	2	23	10	8	4	3	14		
55 Terrebonne.....	3	31	12	73	7	1	127	5	16	3	4	99	9	24	2	8	84		
56 Union.....	1	44	13	87	1	1	145	11	14	12	10	98	11	14	63	22	35		
57 Vermilion.....	2	61	14	144	5	1	212	21	23	19	21	128	43	17	12	14	126		
58 Vernon.....	3	48	12	80	5	5	183	14	7	18	11	103	63	22	17	8	43		
59 Washington.....	4	88	32	78	21	5	228	33	20	12	16	147	70	34	28	18	78		
60 Webster.....	4	65	30	26	1	1	127	17	14	16	7	73	39	23	17	8	40		
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	2	12	5	14	1	1	34	1	4	15	6	29	5	7	16	2	20		
62 West Carroll.....	2	38	10	50	1	1	101	17	12	15	6	51	28	14	16	4	39		
63 West Feliciana.....	2	7	1	8	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	13	3	1	1	1	11		
64 Winn.....	2	39	15	43	5	1	104	14	14	10	7	59	39	16	7	8	34		
65 City Lake Charles.....	6	40	10	8	1	1	64	4	4	2	2	54	10	5	3	2	46		
66 City Monroe.....	7	30	14	31	2	2	86	3	5	4	5	69	4	7	5	6	64		
Totals.....	524	3,628	1,354	3,717	266	74	9,593	949	722	600	569	6,722	1,938	1,162	899	658	4,856		
Previous Year.....	499	3,415	1,093	4,031	264	86	8,488	828	696	570	662	6,732	1,704	1,214	878	914	4,778		

TABLE X—Continued
THE TEACHING STAFF—WHITE

Parish	"Turnover" or New This Session				Number Teachers		Number Teaching In:		Average Salaries		
	Elementary	High School	Total		Men	Women	Elementary Grades	High-School Grades	Elementary Teachers	High School Teachers	All Teachers
	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 Acadia.....	33	8	41		40	163	158	45	\$ 816.45	\$ 1,314.86	\$ 926.94
2 Allen.....	5	7	12		26	70	59	37	683.57	1,091.40	840.75
3 Ascension.....	7	4	11		14	80	66	28	643.50	1,262.46	827.87
4 Assumption.....	5	4	9		8	54	48	14	667.51	1,104.98	766.29
5 Avoynes.....	16	15	31		68	148	154	62	725.94	1,144.79	846.16
6 Beauregard.....	16	16	32		24	78	62	40	744.28	980.91	837.07
7 Bienville.....	18	25	43		23	95	66	52	635.38	927.92	764.29
8 Bossier.....	15	6	21		20	78	60	38	1,005.20	1,415.09	1,164.14
9 Caddo.....	67	36	103		58	477	364	171	969.61	1,255.42	1,060.96
10 Calcasieu.....	44	15	59		26	138	119	45	917.83	1,341.80	1,034.16
11 Caldwell.....	6	7	13		17	54	46	25	648.43	985.95	767.63
12 Cameron.....	7	5	12		20	27	33	14	751.97	1,061.15	844.07
13 Catahoula.....	8	5	13		18	57	53	22	672.01	1,160.19	816.21
14 Claiborne.....	9	13	22		28	113	77	64	998.22	1,100.72	1,044.74
15 Concordia.....	1	1	2		9	31	28	12	802.47	1,123.56	904.37
16 De Soto.....	7	3	10		24	100	81	43	817.42	1,139.72	929.11
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	39	24	63		29	258	190	97	936.60	1,300.10	1,059.45
18 East Carroll.....	3	3	6		6	26	23	9	816.73	1,150.39	910.57
19 East Feliciana.....	1	1	2		1	43	28	21	727.79	903.73	803.19
20 Evangeline.....	2	2	4		50	128	146	32	692.87	1,112.64	768.34
21 Franklin.....	25	13	38		23	127	106	45	785.84	1,139.60	888.97
22 Grant.....	23	11	34		25	94	81	39	725.00	1,121.19	853.77
23 Iberia.....	4	4	8		9	108	83	34	866.97	1,186.06	955.44
24 Iberville.....	6	5	11		19	68	56	31	817.12	1,168.64	938.81
25 Jackson.....	4	14	18		28	70	60	38	736.73	1,043.62	866.11
26 Jefferson.....	30	12	42		25	181	142	64	828.07	1,072.99	904.16
27 Jefferson Davis.....	25	21	46		22	99	88	33	766.33	1,280.69	907.06
28 Lafayette.....	11	9	20		33	142	120	55	679.02	1,032.77	790.20
29 Lafourche.....	24	2	26		21	151	140	32	767.97	1,275.47	862.39
30 La Salle.....	17	6	23		35	60	64	31	614.86	953.70	725.31
31 Lincoln.....	19	11	30		25	94	74	45	716.50	1,146.54	879.19
32 Livingston.....	18	18	36		30	115	105	40	648.58	989.83	742.73
33 Madison.....	5	5	10		4	38	34	8	963.28	1,444.54	997.81
34 Morehouse.....	13	5	18		16	83	71	28	862.29	1,361.77	1,003.55
35 Natchitoches.....	21	18	39		41	146	117	70	705.55	1,064.37	839.87
36 Orleans.....	84	43	127		159	1,275	1,030	404	1,284.62	1,597.31	1,369.90
37 Ouachita.....	9	6	15		28	144	116	56	969.35	1,394.05	1,107.62
38 Plaquemines.....	7	1	8		4	41	33	12	643.78	1,062.50	755.44
39 Pointe Coupee.....	11	2	13		18	71	69	20	783.25	1,349.13	910.41
40 Rapides.....	59	15	74		58	249	221	86	808.98	1,254.24	933.71
41 Red River.....	1	23	24		17	64	55	26	669.12	1,005.45	777.11
42 Richland.....	1	1	2		11	115	92	34	680.00	913.00	743.00
43 Sabine.....	51	1	52		36	141	109	68	836.51	968.87	934.37
44 St. Bernard.....	3	1	4		1	37	33	5	898.64	1,026.00	915.40
45 St. Charles.....	7	3	10		7	61	54	14	708.20	1,003.50	769.00
46 St. Helena.....	6	6	12		8	31	23	16	575.22	893.14	705.65
47 St. James.....	16	5	21		16	68	59	25	739.25	1,249.18	891.01
48 St. John.....	3	3	6		17	38	36	19	887.62	1,267.42	1,018.82
49 St. Landry.....	34	14	48		37	178	159	56	711.50	1,013.13	790.06
50 St. Martin.....	17	3	20		14	71	68	17	737.67	963.47	782.83
51 St. Mary.....	8	8	16		16	76	59	33	959.86	1,207.30	1,048.61
52 St. Tammany.....	9	5	14		28	89	85	32	676.79	899.37	737.67
53 Tangipahoa.....	26	23	49		45	194	160	79	787.18	1,043.84	822.02
54 Tensas.....	6	5	11		7	32	26	14	916.29	1,267.55	1,038.79
55 Terrebonne.....	3	2	5		14	113	102	25	855.39	1,255.17	934.09
56 Union.....	14	4	18		31	114	105	40	710.44	1,175.31	838.63
57 Vermilion.....	32	11	43		44	168	161	51	759.36	1,119.48	845.99
58 Vernon.....	41	22	63		50	103	108	45	691.92	897.17	752.28
59 Washington.....	38	23	61		55	173	162	66	708.40	1,022.45	799.31
60 Webster.....	17	13	30		29	98	71	56	767.58	1,108.37	917.85
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	4	1	5		7	27	22	12	981.77	1,349.27	1,111.51
62 West Carroll.....	1	3	4		20	81	78	23	743.80	1,093.88	823.52
63 West Feliciana.....	1	1	2		2	13	10	5	810.00	1,154.44	924.81
64 Winn.....	21	10	31		24	80	69	35	672.46	1,125.58	824.95
65 City Lake Charles.....	5	2	7		7	57	44	20	1,134.00	1,398.58	1,216.68
66 City Monroe.....	3	1	4		7	79	69	17	825.24	1,259.69	930.88
Totals.....	1,091	606	1,697		1,688	7,875	6,688	2,875	755.67	1,127.07	867.20
Previous Year.....	1,034	536	1,570		1,642	7,846	6,700	2,783	736.12	1,076.57	850.43

TABLE X—Continued
THE TEACHING STAFF—NEGRO

Parish	Number With College Standing Of:						Number With Experience Of:						Number Having Tenure Of:					
	Number With College Standing Of:						Number With Experience Of:						Number Having Tenure Of:					
	Master's Degree, Five Years	Bachelor's Degree Four Years	Three Years	Two Years College or Normal	One Year	Less Than One Year	Total	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Four Years	Five or More Years	One Year	Two Years	Three Years	Four Years	Five or More Years	
1																		
1 Acadia.....	2	11	8	10	8	1	38	3	7	5	3	20	8	10	3	4	13	
2 Allen.....		6	3	5	5	6	25	1	4	3	1	16	7	5	5	3	5	
3 Ascension.....		2	1	1	3	13	25	1	5	2	5	12		8	3	5	9	
4 Assumption.....		3	3	4	7	2	19	3	3	3		10	5	5	1	1	7	
5 Avoyelles.....		2	1	3	4	32	42	5	4	3	1	29	13	7		3	10	
6 Beauregard.....		4		11	3	2	20	3	1	1	1	14	4	1	2	2	11	
7 Bienville.....		6	1	14	19	32	72	7	7	9	10	39	28	17	11	6	10	
8 Bossier.....		11	4	7	15	67	104	18	22	12	6	46	43	25	8	4	24	
9 Caddo.....	2	86	168	51	23		330	12	54	70	71	123	42	75	91	27	95	
10 Calcasieu.....		3		9	9	5	26	2	3			21	9	4		2	11	
11 Caldwell.....		5	1	6	17		29	2		1	2	24	4	7	6	6	6	
12 Cameron.....			2	1	1	1	4					16	6	8	3	1	5	
13 Catahoula.....		4	2	6	6	5	23	2	4	1		16	3	14	30	16	35	
14 Claiborne.....		7	4	20	7	93	131	12	10	10	5	94	36	14	9	3	13	
15 Concordia.....		6	2	11	13	7	39	3	4	3	4	25	9	5	9	3	13	
16 De Soto.....		13		7	18	70	108	8	16	13	5	66	35	33	11	5	24	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	1	46	20	17	12		86	4	2	3	1	76	18	4	2	4	58	
18 East Carroll.....		5	1	11	6	22	45		6			34	2	16		3	25	
19 East Feliciana.....			21	44	10		75		9	3	3	17	10	49	16			
20 Evangeline.....		1		2	6	23	32	5	3	5	3	16	13	3	4	1	11	
21 Franklin.....		9	8	11	4	35	67	15	8	5	3	36	33	15	6	4	9	
22 Grant.....		5	1	11	10	1	28	2	2	3	3	18	5	2	2	2	17	
23 Iberia.....	1	7	7	2	9	19	45	2	2	8	5	28	3	3	8	7	24	
24 Iberville.....		6	10	10	5		31	6	1	2	2	16	6	6	10	3	12	
25 Jackson.....		2	3	23	6		34	3	1			20	10	12	3	5	4	

26 Jefferson.....		5	9	18	1	1	33	2	3	3	2	4	22	4	3	4	29
27 Jefferson Davis.....		7	4	14	3	1	29	3	4	4	1	20	7	8	5	1	8
28 Lafayette.....		4	5	6	6	2	23	1	5	4	1	12	4	4	4	1	9
29 Lafourche.....		2		1	6	2	11	1		1		9	1	6	1		
30 La Salle.....		1	2	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	1	1	6		2	1	
31 Lincoln.....		10	1	13	23	13	60	4	7	10	6	33	16	13	8	5	18
32 Livingston.....			3	4	5		12			3	2	7	1	1	2	2	5
33 Madison.....		4	3	11	14	17	49	3	2	1	6	37	14	4	4	4	21
34 Morehouse.....		7	6	12	19	33	77	1	10	3	4	59	6	12	6	9	44
35 Natchitoches.....		12	6	11	34	32	95	13	8	9	5	60	41	21	17	4	12
36 Orleans.....	15	152	87	187	10	6	457	19	27	36	28	347	58	22	38	23	316
37 Ouachita.....		13	6	17	16	14	66	4	4	6	7	45	17	11	8	7	23
38 Plaquemines.....		6		10	6		22	3	5	6	2	6	8	4	2	5	3
39 Pointe Coupee.....	1	2	5		44	8	60	1	4	11	11	33	7	11	13	14	15
40 Rapides.....		9	24	19	28	19	99	1	3	11	7	75	8	12	13	8	58
41 Red River.....			2	4	10	21	37	2	1	1	1	32	7	9	10	3	8
42 Richland.....		3	1	20	6	25	55	10	7	5	5	28	5	8	6	10	26
43 Sabine.....		8	1	10	6	19	44	4	7	9		24	18	6	1	1	18
44 St. Bernard.....		1		4		1	6	2			1	3	2	2	2	2	2
45 St. Charles.....				9	7		16		5	9	1	1		5	9	1	1
46 St. Helena.....		7		1	31	3	42	10	5	10	7	10	24	10	1	4	3
47 St. James.....		4	1	8	8	13	34	3	5	2	1	23	13	3	4		14
48 St. John.....				2	5	7	14	1	1	3	2	8	8	4	1		14
49 St. Landry.....		6	6	10	24	31	77	1	6	3	5	62	5	5	2	7	51
50 St. Martin.....					3	10	13	1	4	1	3	4	3	5	2	1	2
51 St. Mary.....		11	5	7	17	19	59	6	9	6	5	33	14	11	8	3	23
52 St. Tammany.....		7	1	10	6	10	34	4	3	3	6	18	8	5	2	4	15
53 Tangipahoa.....		7	1	11	43	4	66	7	19	5	4	40	24	10	7	5	20
54 Tensas.....		7	2	9	24	10	53	2	5	5	6	35	6	13	7	5	22
55 Terrebonne.....	1	15	10	17	12		25		2	2		21	3	8	4	5	5
56 Union.....		3	3	10	5	24	55	9	9	3	7	27	22	10	7	6	10
57 Vermilion.....		3	2	2	2	11	18		4	1		13	4	2			12
58 Vernon.....		3	1	6	9	3	22		1	3	3	15	8	6	6	1	1
59 Washington.....		23	4	25	13	8	73	14	16	6	8	29	28	14	9	6	16
60 Webster.....		15	10	17	13	14	69	4	12	17	16	20	7	14	14	18	16
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		4	3	7	6	2	22	2	3	3		14	7	3	1	1	10
62 West Carroll.....		1		2	8	4	15		1	1		12		1	2		12
63 West Feliciana.....		5	7	4	5		21		1	1		20		1	1		20
64 Winn.....		1	4	6		13	24	3	2	3	2	18	4	4	7	5	6
65 City Lake Charles.....		13	7	7			27	1	1	1	1	22	4	1	1	6	16
66 City Monroe.....		8		7	4	2	21	1	3		1	16	2	3		1	15
Totals.....	22	628	490	831	704	847	3,522	265	389	409	330	2,129	769	620	472	302	1,359
Previous Year.....	16	555	400	759	746	949	3,425	322	390	360	345	2,008	751	552	467	333	1,322

TABLE X—Continued
THE TEACHING STAFF—NEGRO

Parish	"Turnover" or New This Session				Number Teachers		Number Teaching In:		Average Salaries		
	Elementary		High School		Total		Elementary Grades		Elementary Teachers	High-School Teachers	All Teachers
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1 Acadia.....	8	2	8	6	32	32	32	6	\$ 213.91	\$ 805.83	\$ 391.59
2 Allen.....				4	21	21	4		280.87	319.11	287.75
3 Ascension.....	2		2	9	16	25			265.50		265.50
4 Assumption.....	5		5	6	13	18	1		294.88	350.00	297.78
5 Avoyelles.....	5		5	7	35	40	2		301.59	480.00	310.51
6 Beauregard.....	2	2	4	4	16	14	6		208.48	492.92	293.81
7 Bienville.....	12	2	14	28	46	67	5		215.54	690.70	248.54
8 Bossier.....	40	3	43	17	87	99	5		208.61	512.80	233.21
9 Caddo.....	37	5	42	46	284	296	34		226.33	537.35	343.07
10 Calcasieu.....	9		9	4	22	26			302.63		302.63
11 Caldwell.....	4		4	8	21	29			289.91		289.91
12 Cameron.....				5	18	21			255.00		255.00
13 Catahoula.....	6		6	30	101	107	2		204.49	620.00	331.93
14 Claiborne.....	29	7	36	30	101	107	24		196.03	282.72	211.92
15 Concordia.....	3	1	4	2	27	33	6		217.98	398.53	245.76
16 De Soto.....	33	2	35	19	89	102	6		175.23	293.33	181.85
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	17	1	18	14	72	73	13		469.31	881.45	631.61
18 East Carroll.....	2		2	3	42	43	2		262.33	549.50	275.09
19 East Feliciana.....	10		10	6	69	75			162.25		162.25
20 Evangeline.....				4	28	32			184.06		184.06
21 Franklin.....	33		33	15	52	63	4		260.28	631.13	282.42
22 Grant.....	3	2	5	6	22	21			292.52	338.62	304.04
23 Iberia.....	2		2	3	42	40			380.50	514.44	395.38
24 Iberville.....	3	3	6	4	27	27			239.26	380.00	257.42
25 Jackson.....	4		4	16	18	31	3		287.26	410.33	298.91
26 Jefferson.....	4		4	6	27	30	3		418.71	480.00	424.28
27 Jefferson Davis.....	5	1	6	3	26	26	3		318.49	488.82	326.11
28 Lafayette.....	4		4	3	20	19	4		292.06	515.25	330.88
29 Lafourche.....	1		1	2	9	11			399.54		399.54
30 La Salle.....	6		6	2	7	9			242.77		242.77
31 Lincoln.....	16		16	23	37	54	6		297.04	593.33	326.66
32 Livingston.....	12	2	14	6	43	47			215.00		215.00
33 Madison.....	6		6	15	62	71	2		202.03	497.50	214.09
34 Morehouse.....	19	1	20	18	77	92	3		259.83	676.57	292.30
35 Natchitoches.....	21	4	25	84	373	390	67		277.41	606.67	287.81
36 Orleans.....	16	5	20	12	54	59	7		993.85	1,175.22	1,020.44
37 Ouachita.....	6		6		22	22			281.25	384.98	292.25
38 Plaquemines.....	7		7	8	52	60			194.93		194.93
39 Pointe Coupee.....	7	1	8	17	82	93	6		181.93		181.93
40 Rapides.....	7		7	17	82	93			307.46	447.18	315.93
41 Red River.....	7		7	8	29	37			159.37		159.37
42 Richland.....	3		3	4	51	53	2		242.00	659.00	257.00
43 Sabine.....	4	1	5	10	34	37	7		365.61	260.98	348.96
44 St. Bernard.....	2		2		6	6			425.00		425.00
45 St. Charles.....					16	16			322.50		322.50
46 St. Helena.....	5	2	7	7	35	39	3		120.43	670.00	159.69
47 St. James.....	13		13	6	28	34			350.75		350.75
48 St. John.....	4		4	2	12	14			223.16		223.16
49 St. Landry.....	5		5	12	65	74	3		261.87	560.83	273.51
50 St. Martin.....	3		3		13	13			270.81		270.81
51 St. Mary.....	17	3	20	6	53	51	8		343.53	455.00	358.65
52 St. Tammany.....	4		4	7	27	30	4		362.59	629.10	394.03
53 Tangipahoa.....	24	3	27	15	51	60	6		262.84	642.83	297.39
54 Tensas.....	5	1	6	11	42	48	5		344.19	576.00	366.06
55 Terrebonne.....				4	21	25			269.54		269.54
56 Union.....	9	2	12	14	41	51	4		305.33	692.19	333.28
57 Vermilion.....	4		4	4	14	18			351.16		351.16
58 Vernon.....	8		8	3	19	19	3		339.93	501.50	375.60
59 Washington.....	25	2	28	23	50	63	10		303.24	586.12	341.99
60 Webster.....	3	2	5	10	59	61	8		371.48	786.54	419.60
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	7		7	3	19	22			313.64		313.64
62 West Carroll.....				4	11	11	4		258.64	321.25	275.23
63 West Feliciana.....				5	16	21			424.71		424.71
64 Winn.....	6	1	7	4	20	21	3		266.75	536.67	300.49
65 City Lake Charles.....	4		4	4	23	23	4		476.88	521.25	483.45
66 City Monroe.....	1	1	2	6	15	15	6		401.75	560.62	446.19
Totals.....	562	63	625	635	2,887	3,196	226		\$ 288.59	\$ 536.67	\$ 298.34
Previous Year.....	615	61	676	595	2,830	3,110	315		\$ 261.63	\$ 520.88	\$ 277.25

TABLE XI
TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS TO SCHOOL—WHITE

Parish	1						Attendance		Total Cost	Cost Per Pupil Registered	Cost Per Pupil of Average Attendance	No. Transferred to Private Schools (included in Col. 5)
	No. Vehicles Operated	No. Miles Traveled One Way	Average No. Days Operated	Registration ¹	Average Attendance		5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Acadia.....	71	1,028	178	5,202	4,247	\$	5,202	4,247	63,848.26	12.27	\$	15.03
2 Allen.....	36	394	175	1,568	1,336		1,568	1,336	22,051.13	14.06		16.51
3 Ascension.....	28	296	175	2,245	2,085		2,245	2,085	22,706.68	10.11		10.88
4 Assumption.....	15	156	172	1,243	1,704		1,243	1,704	8,068.27	6.49		7.51
5 Avoynes.....	62	488	177	3,919	3,507		3,919	3,507	39,074.25	9.97		11.14
6 Beauregard.....	54	710	178	1,862	1,663		1,862	1,663	41,086.60	22.06		24.70
7 Bienville.....	50	599	175	2,438	2,030		2,438	2,030	38,207.00	15.70		18.87
8 Bossier.....	39	505	175	1,938	1,555		1,938	1,555	35,289.88	18.20		22.70
9 Caddo.....	132	1,061	164	3,819	2,757		3,819	2,757	62,589.33	18.84		22.68
10 Calcasieu.....	44	469	175	2,425	1,960		2,425	1,960	44,050.22	18.17		22.48
11 Caldwell.....	25	320	175	1,282	1,089		1,282	1,089	20,779.50	16.21		19.06
12 Cameron.....	32	265	174	1,239	1,028		1,239	1,028	19,134.02	15.44		18.62
13 Catahoula.....	67	435	171	1,865	1,449		1,865	1,449	35,565.88	19.07		24.55
14 Claiborne.....	50	706	175	2,360	2,082		2,360	2,082	50,591.30	21.44		24.30
15 Concordia.....	22	250	173	678	535		678	535	11,292.08	16.66		21.11
16 De Soto.....	48	.....	176	1,641	1,376		1,641	1,376	36,126.06	22.01		26.26
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	52	547	174	2,128	1,945		2,128	1,945	49,646.33	23.33		25.53
18 East Carroll.....	11	119	173	600	444		600	444	8,354.36	13.92		18.82
19 East Feliciana.....	24	902	170	427	369		427	369	19,142.24	44.83		51.87
20 Evangeline.....	25	332	173	2,247	1,978		2,247	1,978	16,987.92	7.56		8.65
21 Franklin.....	34	403	177	3,230	2,509		3,230	2,509	35,081.02	10.86		13.98
22 Grant.....	39	448	180	2,029	1,772		2,029	1,772	31,950.25	15.75		18.03
23 Iberia.....	25	450	175	1,671	1,320		1,671	1,320	24,743.21	14.80		18.73
24 Iberville.....	21	227	175	1,680	1,472		1,680	1,472	17,536.60	10.44		11.91
25 Jackson.....	39	359	178	1,791	1,552		1,791	1,552	26,983.80	15.07		17.39
26 Jefferson.....	9	94	176	587	488		587	488	7,198.55	12.26		14.75
27 Jefferson Davis.....	44	604	174	2,133	1,776		2,133	1,776	35,826.08	16.80		20.17
28 Lafayette.....	54	477	175	2,929	2,475		2,929	2,475	39,572.71	13.51		16.99
29 Lafourche.....	37	298	157	920	782		920	782	16,345.83	17.77		20.90
30 La Salle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

31 Lincoln.....	42	654	175	2,064	1,820		2,064	1,820	33,267.75	16.12		18.28	17
32 Livingston.....	49	422	174	2,779	2,386		2,779	2,386	34,039.10	12.25		14.26	.....
33 Madison.....	16	157	174	589	464		589	464	11,469.53	10.47		24.72	.....
34 Morehouse.....	37	428	177	1,761	1,323		1,761	1,323	29,689.97	16.86		22.45	.....
35 Natchitoches.....	111	863	176	3,470	2,823		3,470	2,823	66,440.03	19.15		23.54	128
36 Orleans.....	5	91	175	604	454		604	454	11,024.01	18.25		24.28	35
37 Ouachita.....	52	555	176	2,849	2,156		2,849	2,156	27,714.43	9.73		12.85	12
38 Plaquemines.....	11	150	175	665	585		665	585	12,571.60	18.90		21.49	.....
39 Pointe Coupee.....	31	316	174	1,867	1,248		1,867	1,248	23,292.18	17.04		18.66	44
40 Rapides.....	66	990	172	4,046	3,438		4,046	3,438	60,584.36	14.97		17.62	159
41 Red River.....	51	386	175	1,755	1,398		1,755	1,398	33,039.11	18.82		23.63	.....
42 Richland.....	34	494	177	3,045	2,333		3,045	2,333	46,059.25	15.13		19.74	.....
43 Sabine.....	90	756	175	3,463	2,663		3,463	2,663	63,159.27	16.65		23.71	.....
44 St. Bernard.....	4	.....	175	369	310		369	310	5,110.77	13.85		16.49	.....
45 St. Charles.....	14	142	178	1,502	1,385		1,502	1,385	17,403.21	11.59		12.57	.....
46 St. Helena.....	42	326	177	875	748		875	748	19,332.80	22.09		25.85	.....
47 St. James.....	10	163	175	1,160	1,058		1,160	1,058	9,872.89	8.51		9.33	75
48 St. John.....	8	137	179	1,387	1,304		1,387	1,304	12,307.40	8.87		9.44	394
49 St. Landry.....	59	797	175	4,597	3,717		4,597	3,717	55,912.44	12.16		15.04	223
50 St. Martin.....	21	215	175	1,781	1,577		1,781	1,577	19,388.10	10.89		12.29	163
51 St. Mary.....	9	155	178	852	709		852	709	18,143.85	21.30		25.59	139
52 St. Tammany.....	31	275	174	1,460	1,218		1,460	1,218	21,901.62	15.00		17.98	.....
53 Tangipahoa.....	65	659	176	4,179	3,568		4,179	3,568	49,905.69	11.94		13.99	260
54 Tensas.....	24	284	175	838	669		838	669	15,049.00	17.95		22.49	.....
55 Terrebonne.....	26	482	174	2,561	2,223		2,561	2,223	27,110.47	10.19		12.20	69
56 Union.....	65	757	178	1,825	1,500		1,825	1,500	38,376.49	21.30		25.92	.....
57 Vermilion.....	81	830	173	4,903	4,020		4,903	4,020	58,709.06	11.97		14.60	8
58 Vernon.....	79	907	173	2,949	2,528		2,949	2,528	54,417.65	18.45		21.53	.....
59 Washington.....	54	697	172	2,657	2,242		2,657	2,242	31,539.31	11.87		14.97	.....
60 Webster.....	43	484	175	2,279	2,091		2,279	2,091	37,493.65	16.45		17.93	.....
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	11	116	173	490	441		490	441	10,692.00	21.82		24.24	.....
62 West Carroll.....	21	249	176	2,199	1,599		2,199	1,599	19,785.88	9.00		12.37	.....
63 West Feliciana.....	10	169	174	313	273		313	273	7,386.50	26.79		30.74	.....
64 Winn.....	41	510	175	2,004	1,691		2,004	1,691	30,642.10	15.28		18.11	.....
65 City Lake Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66 City Monroe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals ¹¹	2,502	26,895	175	127,333	107,247		127,333	107,247	\$ 1,892,210.74	\$ 15.57	\$ 18.64	\$ 27.82	.....
Previous Year ¹¹	2,425	.....	176	121,341	101,063		121,341	101,063	\$ 1,816,266.15	\$ 17.21	\$ 18.77	\$ 28.99	.....

¹Includes children transported to private schools.

²One motor bus transports 38 negro children at a cost of \$210.00, or an average of \$5.53 per child.

³Three motor buses transport 161 negro children at a cost of \$1,007.64, or an average of \$6.26 per child.

⁴One motor bus transports 48 negro children at a cost of \$210.00, or an average of \$4.37 per child.

⁵One motor bus transports 45 negro children at a cost of \$266.00, or an average of \$5.91 per child.

⁶Three motor buses transport 19 negro children at a cost of \$200.60, or an average of \$10.56 per child.

⁷One motor bus transports 139 negro children at a cost of \$786.00, or an average of \$5.65 per child.

⁸Two motor buses transport 84 negro children at a cost of \$822.12, or an average of \$9.79 per child.

⁹Two motor buses transport 46 negro children at a cost of \$500.00, or an average of \$10.87 per child.

¹⁰Six motor buses transport 327 negro children at a cost of \$2,845.94, or an average of \$8.71 per child.

¹¹Parish medians are reported in columns 4, 8, and 9.

TABLE XII

AVERAGE PER PUPIL COST OF EDUCATION BASED UPON CURRENT PAYMENTS, REGISTRATION, AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

Parish	White						Negro					
	Cost Per Pupil of Registration			Cost Per Pupil of Average Attendance			Cost Per Pupil of Registration			Cost Per Pupil of Average Attendance		
	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School	Elementary	High School	Both Elementary and High School
1 Acadia.....	36.92	97.18	45.84	46.49	110.40	56.82	9.24	93.86	13.02	12.27	106.79	17.16
2 Allen.....	27.41	91.29	42.16	32.41	104.35	49.46	6.61	18.97	7.60	7.15	22.42	8.28
3 Ascension.....	27.32	83.97	39.61	32.43	95.11	46.53	8.46	.....	8.46	9.96	.....	9.96
4 Assumption.....	30.93	79.20	38.72	38.42	86.38	47.03	7.74	17.92	8.01	8.80	19.67	9.10
5 Avoelles.....	31.51	78.30	41.41	37.10	89.41	48.43	8.50	38.24	9.09	10.85	49.51	11.61
6 Beauregard.....	39.30	104.44	55.11	44.98	118.58	62.90	6.21	41.32	10.75	6.55	41.78	11.26
7 Bienville.....	33.97	77.91	46.05	40.11	87.08	63.54	7.23	26.09	8.08	8.33	29.93	9.30
8 Bossier.....	46.52	123.97	65.92	55.72	134.84	77.00	6.32	14.86	6.75	7.49	16.20	7.97
9 Caddo.....	41.82	56.86	46.46	51.35	65.85	56.01	7.84	13.53	9.14	9.39	18.01	11.06
10 Calcasieu.....	36.32	86.75	45.93	44.23	101.72	55.53	7.83	.....	7.83	9.92	.....	9.92
11 Caldwell.....	30.53	84.43	42.83	38.41	97.39	52.80	13.07	.....	13.07	15.28	.....	15.28
12 Cameron.....	38.74	146.25	53.21	47.43	180.88	65.22	12.24	.....	12.24	17.11	.....	17.11
13 Catahoula.....	36.41	115.61	50.97	45.46	130.57	62.43	7.82	41.39	9.00	9.84	48.55	11.30
14 Claiborne.....	55.43	109.39	72.55	63.10	124.50	82.58	5.03	31.72	6.37	5.61	37.60	7.13
15 Concordia.....	43.36	99.28	55.52	51.09	117.24	65.45	5.70	31.60	7.16	7.39	37.28	9.24
16 De Soto.....	67.28	78.96	63.81	68.03	91.97	75.34	3.44	11.19	3.66	4.41	12.45	4.67
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	39.73	78.05	50.05	43.98	82.78	54.76	9.35	23.66	11.01	10.17	27.35	12.06
18 East Carroll.....	38.93	102.83	50.14	53.45	118.55	66.62	6.75	18.83	7.17	8.92	21.16	9.41
19 East Feliciana.....	67.98	123.76	86.75	76.23	135.46	96.47	4.30	.....	4.30	6.06	.....	6.06
20 Evangeline.....	30.20	69.47	35.40	35.35	74.83	40.97	5.60	.....	5.60	6.27	.....	6.27
21 Franklin.....	29.04	80.67	38.41	38.48	99.41	50.21	7.49	34.19	8.36	8.81	39.33	9.83
22 Grant.....	40.45	78.17	50.94	47.43	90.50	59.51	9.85	44.25	12.57	10.75	45.88	13.63
23 Iberia.....	33.40	92.61	43.43	40.23	101.71	51.45	9.36	34.25	10.46	13.93	42.13	15.43
24 Iberville.....	33.53	78.68	44.86	38.80	86.57	51.24	4.62	.....	4.62	6.35	.....	6.35
25 Jackson.....	34.79	82.95	47.96	40.89	94.90	55.95	7.72	50.05	8.63	9.43	55.40	10.51
26 Jefferson.....	35.90	79.89	45.09	42.56	88.66	52.70	12.53	44.57	13.50	15.95	51.92	17.13
27 Jefferson Davis.....	37.18	91.66	48.00	43.97	101.36	56.03	7.89	65.22	9.17	8.97	71.74	10.54
28 Lafayette.....	29.35	68.69	38.48	34.74	76.58	44.78	5.84	35.93	7.54	7.43	46.54	9.61
29 Lafourche.....	27.99	66.68	32.74	35.20	76.44	40.34	7.71	.....	7.71	11.15	.....	11.15
30 La Salle.....	31.64	69.17	41.24	37.02	81.51	48.34	9.95	.....	9.95	11.85	.....	11.85
31 Lincoln.....	43.03	83.63	56.46	49.80	95.77	65.11	7.27	40.56	8.70	9.40	42.75	11.14
32 Livingston.....	33.40	67.33	41.01	40.16	78.72	48.99	5.15	.....	5.15	6.96	.....	6.96
33 Madison.....	55.46	53.05	54.91	69.83	64.35	68.56	6.09	20.67	6.52	7.52	24.39	8.05
34 Morehouse.....	43.64	90.03	54.40	53.42	104.64	65.78	7.19	35.47	8.40	8.35	41.62	9.75
35 Natchitoches.....	35.40	99.29	50.94	45.87	113.01	64.59	7.08	13.10	7.31	9.20	15.39	9.46
36 Orleans.....	44.34	62.73	49.09	56.36	80.41	62.94	23.38	27.91	24.05	30.02	36.85	31.00
37 Ouachita.....	38.12	61.81	45.23	44.08	73.44	52.74	8.03	27.43	8.70	9.19	31.88	9.97
38 Plaquemines.....	37.37	122.16	51.74	41.99	134.57	57.92	5.44	.....	5.44	6.26	.....	6.26
39 Pointe Coupee.....	42.29	88.53	51.19	50.38	101.64	60.08	4.54	.....	4.54	6.30	.....	6.30
40 Rapides.....	35.42	73.98	44.75	43.05	85.70	53.75	7.99	18.00	8.42	9.73	22.41	10.27
41 Red River.....	42.77	81.12	52.74	52.78	92.50	63.72	3.44	.....	3.44	4.37	.....	4.37
42 Richland.....	38.43	74.45	46.78	49.12	88.23	57.60	6.61	27.74	7.10	8.23	29.45	8.80
43 Sabine.....	31.31	93.67	46.90	42.53	123.30	60.34	17.95	49.82	19.43	23.60	56.94	13.97
44 St. Bernard.....	46.50	59.85	48.07	59.87	71.73	61.36	10.35	.....	10.35	13.99	.....	13.99
45 St. Charles.....	45.85	54.13	47.68	54.81	56.50	55.22	10.57	.....	10.57	13.93	.....	13.93
46 St. Helena.....	31.41	94.92	48.12	37.73	109.55	57.19	3.57	35.07	4.89	3.82	49.28	5.29
47 St. James.....	40.73	76.08	50.52	44.73	84.18	55.60	11.04	.....	11.04	13.05	.....	13.05
48 St. John.....	48.22	78.67	57.85	55.14	89.74	66.10	5.23	.....	5.23	6.20	.....	6.20
49 St. Landry.....	28.86	79.91	36.68	36.23	92.54	45.47	4.59	33.39	4.93	6.06	38.23	6.48
50 St. Martin.....	32.12	65.28	36.70	37.42	71.60	42.40	4.91	.....	4.91	6.37	.....	6.37
51 St. Mary.....	34.82	77.69	45.25	42.49	86.76	53.99	11.04	45.25	12.63	14.14	53.45	16.11
52 St. Tammany.....	38.17	54.85	42.47	45.51	63.83	50.32	10.90	72.22	12.97	12.96	78.61	15.37
53 Tangipahoa.....	36.66	72.99	44.71	43.41	82.12	53.37	6.63	41.13	7.94	8.44	73.12	10.21
54 Tensas.....	39.90	136.03	57.47	53.78	15.09	74.63	9.31	61.16	10.64	12.19	64.71	13.86
55 Terrebonne.....	29.84	66.71	35.07	36.08	76.81	42.11	6.45	.....	6.45	7.62	.....	7.62
56 Union.....	44.51	64.83	50.75	54.91	79.37	62.46	11.09	44.60	12.51	13.20	52.54	14.88
57 Vermilion.....	33.21	75.27	39.90	41.58	87.66	49.36	8.28	.....	8.28	10.99	.....	10.99
58 Vernon.....	36.93	65.85	43.86	47.03	79.30	55.10	12.23	38.79	14.40	13.33	43.02	15.71
59 Washington.....	33.62	54.33	39.14	39.97	62.46	46.12	10.89	47.44	13.22	12.94	54.41	15.69
60 Webster.....	34.75	96.93	52.54	40.30	108.47	60.46	10.85	60.79	13.20	14.34	60.79	17.19
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	49.21	92.95	61.70	56.59	101.04	69.79	8.15	.....	8.15	10.59	.....	10.59
62 West Carroll.....	29.81	65.74	35.70	39.08	78.29	45.05	4.78	18.05	6.19	6.29	25.87	8.22
63 West Feliciana.....	56.28	97.09	67.66	65.39	107.15	77.46	7.06	.....	7.06	7.79	.....	7.79
64 Winn.....	33.72	74.99	45.12	40.29	85.05	53.12	7.67	41.07	9.37	9.85	47.10	11.95
65 City Lake Charles.....	42.55	61.65	47.72	52.02	68.77	55.86	10.09	20.50	11.03	13.07	23.50	14.14
66 City Monroe.....	35.95	76.72	42.47	44.77	80.46	51.35	5.62	13.44	7.10	6.99	13.71	8.48
Totals ¹	\$ 36.79	\$ 78.82	\$ 46.68	\$ 44.16	\$ 89.04	\$ 55.78	\$ 7.72	\$ 34.66	\$ 8.38	\$ 9.29	\$ 41.70	\$ 10.24
Previous Year ¹	\$ 34.49	\$ 79.66	\$ 44.23	\$ 41.71	\$ 89.91	\$ 52.34	\$ 7.04	\$ 36.94	\$ 7.87	\$ 8.36	\$ 40.93	\$ 9.47

¹Parish medians are reported.

TABLE XIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE

Parish	Registration						Graduates				
	Grade						Number Boys	Number Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
	VIII	IX	X	XI	Total	19						20	21	22	23
1 Acadia.....	370	273	207	140	900	497	493	60	60	120	
2 Allen.....	236	182	132	133	703	327	376	57	67	124	
3 Ascension.....	194	173	138	138	663	328	335	75	63	139	
4 Assumption.....	137	78	53	40	308	124	184	15	25	40	
5 Avoyelles.....	475	346	292	220	1,333	603	730	89	118	207	
6 Beauregard.....	222	190	139	145	696	338	358	53	59	112	
7 Bienville.....	287	246	214	174	921	414	507	59	99	158	
8 Bossier.....	196	189	185	126	696	330	366	49	53	103	
9 Caddo.....	1,544	1,403	1,046	981	4,974	2,499	2,484	337	414	751	
10 Calcasieu.....	366	295	247	181	1,089	514	575	77	87	164	
11 Caldwell.....	166	129	133	66	494	242	252	33	31	64	
12 Cameron.....	50	29	32	22	133	61	72	5	16	21	
13 Catahoula.....	122	97	93	77	389	175	214	25	49	74	
14 Claiborne.....	328	266	233	221	1,048	522	526	90	112	202	
15 Concordia.....	53	57	44	41	225	109	116	22	18	40	
16 De Soto.....	254	231	225	161	871	440	431	66	84	150	
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	282	567	491	400	1,740	804	936	143	189	332	
18 East Carroll.....	49	60	39	33	181	79	102	9	19	28	
19 East Feliciana.....	93	73	70	51	287	137	150	21	24	45	
20 Evangeline.....	282	164	145	107	698	356	342	56	48	104	
21 Franklin.....	310	267	210	149	936	431	505	49	70	119	
22 Grant.....	303	238	199	163	903	406	497	64	81	145	
23 Iberia.....	195	138	166	132	630	261	369	46	71	117	
24 Iberville.....	226	169	125	142	662	336	326	61	49	110	
25 Jackson.....	260	191	151	164	766	364	402	58	109	167	

26	Jefferson.....	381	324	216	172	1,093	509	584	63	94	167
27	Jefferson Davis.....	298	193	170	102	763	346	417	35	44	79
28	Lafayette.....	411	303	252	246	1,212	525	687	85	120	205
29	Lafourche.....	250	183	144	128	705	327	368	51	63	114
30	La Salle.....	210	145	114	106	575	279	296	45	49	94
31	Lincoln.....	289	257	208	237	991	490	501	59	79	138
32	Livingston.....	314	246	177	159	895	409	487	56	80	136
33	Madison.....	95	77	49	45	266	131	135	18	25	43
34	Morehouse.....	229	192	139	134	694	325	369	52	67	119
35	Natchitoches.....	376	286	291	236	1,189	515	674	77	122	199
36	Orleans.....	3,148	3,221	2,618	2,247	11,234	5,490	5,744	758	988	1,746
37	Ouachita.....	558	467	366	295	1,536	781	905	114	150	264
38	Plaquemines.....	77	69	36	24	206	93	113	10	14	24
39	Pontre Coupee.....	159	116	82	68	425	188	237	20	37	57
40	Rapides.....	792	624	461	420	2,297	1,114	1,183	174	191	365
41	Red River.....	178	164	127	112	581	266	315	42	62	104
42	Richland.....	308	196	170	134	808	361	447	44	76	120
43	Sabine.....	409	323	252	197	1,221	547	674	86	111	197
44	St. Bernard.....	55	30	15	8	108	39	69	2	7	9
45	St. Charles.....	173	119	85	53	430	201	229	19	31	50
46	St. Helena.....	101	89	59	52	301	146	155	20	31	51
47	St. James.....	170	139	130	122	561	291	270	58	51	109
48	St. John.....	167	119	120	60	466	204	262	25	29	54
49	St. Landry.....	392	263	217	173	1,035	520	515	84	76	160
50	St. Martin.....	131	103	89	76	399	178	221	36	38	74
51	St. Mary.....	194	152	147	160	652	300	353	61	76	137
52	St. Tammany.....	293	186	174	136	789	380	409	49	73	122
53	Tangipahoa.....	555	466	365	291	1,677	801	876	127	145	272
54	Tensas.....	72	55	47	36	220	108	112	16	18	34
55	Terrebonne.....	186	179	149	89	603	281	322	34	52	86
56	Union.....	337	278	275	173	1,063	498	565	64	97	161
57	Vermilion.....	348	248	225	179	1,000	506	494	79	79	158
58	Vernon.....	433	304	193	183	1,118	522	596	66	65	131
59	Washington.....	552	508	369	314	1,743	861	882	115	136	251
60	Webster.....	329	311	229	221	1,090	501	589	76	114	190
61	W. Baton Rouge.....	91	86	61	42	280	120	160	11	30	41
62	West Carroll.....	212	156	109	104	581	285	296	39	54	93
63	West Feliciana.....	25	25	31	20	101	46	55	7	13	20
64	Winn.....	392	251	168	147	868	428	440	70	70	140
65	City Lake Charles.....	161	161	121	123	556	300	266	50	54	104
66	City Monroe.....	121	98	78	107	404	236	168	41	51	92
Totals.....		20,912	17,763	14,416	12,143	65,234	31,146	34,088	4,557	5,792	10,349
Previous Year.....		20,208	16,678	13,736	11,729	62,351	29,837	32,514	4,222	5,297	9,429

1Demonstration High School at Louisiana State University registration was as follows: VIII, 44; IX, 57; X, 50; XI, 54—a total of 205 (99 boys and 109 girls).

2Demonstration High School at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute registration was as follows: VIII, 23; IX, 20; X, 13; XI, 26—a total of 82 (36 boys and 46 girls). Graduates were: Boys, 2 and girls, 5—a total of 7.

TABLE XIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE
Higher Institutions Entered by Graduates of 1934-35

Parish	Louisiana State University	Tulane University (including Newcomb College)	Louisiana State Normal College	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	Southwestern Louisiana Institute	Southeastern Louisiana College	Loyola	Centenary	Louisiana College	Other Institutions in Louisiana	Institutions in Other States	Total No. Entering Institutions	No. Unaccounted For..	Total	Total Boys Entering Higher Institutions	Total Girls Entering Higher Institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Acadia.....	8	1	2	1	28					2	4	43	66	109	18	25
2 Allen.....	9		2	2	6				1	5	5	26	84	110	14	12
3 Ascension.....	6		2		1		1			5	2	17	87	104	4	13
4 Assumption.....	5	1		1	1					2		10	36	46	6	4
5 Avoyelles.....	22	2	13	1	16				4	13	6	77	130	207	31	46
6 Beauregard.....	6		10	1	3					4	3	27	99	126	12	15
7 Bienville.....	5		16	28							1	50	118	168	20	30
8 Bossier.....	2		17	7				5		4	3	38	79	117	12	26
9 Caddo.....	40	6	20	8			2	86	10		41	213	457	670	116	97
10 Calcasieu.....	2		2		12			1	5	1	5	28	130	168	18	10
11 Caldwell.....																
12 Cameron.....					3							3	13	16	1	2
13 Catahoula.....	6		3	3		2				6	2	22	38	60	9	13
14 Claiborne.....	7	4	9	13	2				2		7	44	135	179	21	23
15 Concordia.....	4		4							1	2	11	11	22	4	7
16 De Soto.....	6	1	10	6				1	2	8	5	39	115	154	16	23
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	227	2		2						6		235	115	350	119	116
18 East Carroll.....	3											7	16	23	3	4
19 East Feliciana.....	8								1	6	1	16	33	49	8	8
20 Evangeline.....	11		7		13				2	2	1	36	50	86	15	21
21 Franklin.....	7		12	21				1	1	4	9	55	76	131	19	36
22 Grant.....	3		13	2	1				1		2	22	124	146	12	10
23 Iberia.....	6				23					3		32	64	96	16	16
24 Iberville.....	20	1	4			1				1		29	73	102	19	10
25 Jackson.....	14		2	31	2						2	51	64	115	18	33

26 Jefferson.....	6	7	3				5			17	31	43	103	146	19	24
27 Jefferson Davis.....	6		2	4	8				1	3	3	27	76	103	10	17
28 Lafayette.....	3				62						1	66	109	175	31	35
29 Lafourche.....	7	1	9						2	1	1	19	78	97	10	19
30 La Salle.....	11		6	4						2	1	26	65	91	13	13
31 Lincoln.....	3	1		85						2	3	94	79	173	42	52
32 Livingston.....	14		1			10						25	111	136	10	15
33 Madison.....	7		3	4	2						7	23	19	42	11	12
34 Morehouse.....	9	1	3	4						9		26	54	80	15	11
35 Natchitoches.....	2	1	79							7	1	90	122	212	40	50
36 Orleans.....	130	160	2		1		31			134	14	472	844	1,316	215	257
37 Ouachita.....	4		2	5					1	81	3	96	145	241	47	49
38 Plaquemines.....	1		2							4	1	8	14	22	2	6
39 Pointe Coupee.....	13		2		6				1	6		23	35	63	14	14
40 Rapides.....	21	4	22	8	3				27		12	97	253	359	46	51
41 Red River.....	5		26	2						1	2	36	65	101	17	19
42 Richland.....	7	1		8					2	10	3	36	51	87	19	17
43 Sabine.....	13							7		4	5	29	168	197	24	5
44 St. Bernard.....	3		2							2		7	6	13	3	4
45 St. Charles.....	7				1					7		15	38	53	10	6
46 St. Helena.....	1											8	24	32	2	6
47 St. James.....	8									3	1	12	88	100	7	5
48 St. John.....					2		1			4		7	58	65	2	5
49 St. Landry.....	7	1	6	1	21				2	6	2	46	72	118	27	19
50 St. Martin.....	1			18			1					20	29	49	9	11
51 St. Mary.....	6		1		2		2	1		3	3	18	86	104	11	7
52 St. Tammany.....	6		2		3					2	3	26	86	112	13	13
53 Tangipahoa.....	4	1	2	2		10				5	4	106	171	277	39	67
54 Tensas.....	5		2	4		86				2		13	14	27	8	6
55 Terrebonne.....	12		1		3		2				1	19	78	97	16	3
56 Union.....	14		2	26						1	3	46	75	121	15	31
57 Vermilion.....	10		4	1	34					2		51	80	131	26	25
58 Vernon.....	3		8		1			1			4	19	138	157	5	14
59 Washington.....	8	1	8	1	1				2	5	21	54	211	265	27	27
60 Webster.....	14		10	10				2		5	3	44	140	184	25	19
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	11	1	1							3		16	26	42	4	12
62 West Carroll.....	1		1	7						1	3	13	58	71	6	7
63 West Feliciana.....	4	2	1		2					2	1	12	10	22	5	7
64 Winn.....	7		18	7					3		3	26	83	119	16	20
65 City Lake Charles.....	7	2			1				2		5	17	63	80	15	2
66 City Monroe.....	36	1		5				1			5	48	33	81	22	26
Totals.....	864	203	379	313	280	125	45	106	72	405	232	3,025	6,271	9,296	1,429	1,596
Previous Year.....	592	216	421	351	198	85	23	104	72	257	238	2,557	6,383	8,940	1,190	1,367

TABLE XIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE
Grades VII, VIII, and IX

Parish	Number Approved		Number Principals Employed			Secondary Teachers Employed Including Principals			Average Salary			
			Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Principals	Teachers (exclusive of Principals)		
										Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1 Acadia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2,040.00	2,040.00	\$ 764.01	\$ 1,402.00	
2 E. Baton Rouge.....	2	1	1	2	6	30	36	2,167.50	1,661.20	1,127.10	1,216.12	
3 Grant.....	2	2	1	2	2	2	4	1,421.55	1,421.55	812.47	1,117.01	
4 Jefferson.....	1	1	1	1	2	5	7	1,355.00	1,192.50	828.00	932.14	
5 Natchitoches.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,215.00	1,215.00	.....	1,215.00	
6 St. Landry.....	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	1,359.00	1,164.00	738.00	993.60	
7 St. Mary.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1,800.00	1,507.50	1,017.00	1,344.00	
8 St. Tammany.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1,206.00	1,206.00	756.00	906.00	
9 Tangipahoa.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1,440.00	1,440.00	877.50	1,065.00	
10 Vermilion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,305.00	1,305.00	990.00	1,147.50	
Totals ¹	13	12	1	13	20	46	66	\$ 1,408.28	\$ 1,363.28	\$ 828.00	\$ 1,132.26	
Previous Year ¹	12	11	1	12	17	38	55	\$ 1,421.55	\$ 1,147.50	\$ 828.37	\$ 1,096.65	

¹Parish medians are reported in columns 9, 10, 11, and 12.

TABLE XIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE

Parish	Registration						Number Boys	Number Girls
	Grade VII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Total				
	13	14	15	16	17	18		
1 Acadia.....	420	25	13	38	17	21	17	21
2 E. Baton Rouge.....	36	365	31	785	367	418	367	418
3 Grant.....	69	47	51	114	65	49	65	49
4 Jefferson.....	8	46	13	166	85	81	85	81
5 Natchitoches.....	39	14	17	35	15	20	15	20
6 St. Landry.....	20	26	17	82	46	26	46	26
7 St. Mary.....	16	16	19	36	18	18	18	18
8 St. Tammany.....	19	20	19	55	20	35	20	35
9 Tangipahoa.....	22	28	21	47	21	26	21	26
10 Vermilion.....	649	607	21	63	35	28	35	28
Totals.....	662	607	165 ¹	1,421	689	732	689	732
Previous Year.....		503	75	1,240	597	643	597	643

¹There were 22 pupils registered in tenth grade.

TABLE XIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO

Parish	School	Secondary Teachers Employed, Including Principal	4	Average Salary			All Secondary Teachers Including Principals
				Teachers (exclusive of principals)		7	
				Men	Women		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Acadia.....	Parish Training.....	5	\$1,020.00	\$ 672.00	\$ 458.00	\$ 613.60	
Acadia.....	Rayne.....	3	956.50	.....	411.60	593.23	
Allen.....	Parish Training.....	4	840.00	320.00	320.00	450.00	
Beauregard.....	Parish Training.....	5	640.00	720.00	360.00	488.00	
Bienville.....	Parish Training.....	5	640.00	500.00	380.00	480.00	
Caddo.....	Central.....	34	1,215.00	514.35	517.89	537.35	
Calcasieu.....	Lake Charles.....	5	945.00	665.00	475.00	607.00	
Claiborne.....	Parish Training.....	4	900.00	.....	413.33	535.00	
Concordia.....	Feriday.....	2	592.00	.....	348.00	429.33	
Concordia.....	Parish Training.....	3	576.00	.....	340.00	418.66	
De Soto.....	Parish Training.....	5	560.00	360.00	280.00	352.00	
East Baton Rouge.....	McKinley.....	13	1,700.00	876.56	688.50	882.04	
East Baton Rouge.....	Southern University.....	12	1,500.00	992.50	1,140.66	1,108.87	
Franklin.....	Parish Training.....	4	1,200.00	440.00	440.00	630.00	
Grant.....	Parish Training.....	3	780.00	.....	420.00	540.00	
Iberville.....	Parish Training.....	4	560.00	320.00	320.00	346.66	
Lafayette.....	Parish Training.....	4	792.00	450.00	409.50	515.25	
Lincoln.....	Louisiana Normal.....	11	1,350.00	902.45	580.00	768.00	
Lincoln.....	Parish Training.....	6	1,040.00	520.00	480.00	600.00	
Madison.....	Parish Training.....	3	560.00	720.00	320.00	533.33	
Morehouse.....	Parish Training.....	6	1,000.00	755.40	529.20	683.07	
Natchitoches.....	Parish Training.....	5	720.00	.....	475.00	524.00	
Orleans.....	McDonogh No. 35.....	18	1,904.80	1,310.32	1,343.55	1,360.78	
Rapides.....	Peabody.....	6	801.90	473.20	388.80	472.20	
Sabine.....	Parish Training.....	5	1,200.00	633.33	413.33	558.00	
St. Helena.....	Parish Training.....	4	840.00	630.00	540.00	670.00	
St. Mary.....	Parish Training.....	3	600.00	.....	386.67	440.00	
St. Tammany.....	Parish Training.....	5	864.00	512.00	512.00	582.40	
Texas.....	Parish Training.....	5	680.00	670.00	500.00	604.00	
Union.....	Parish Training.....	4	1,110.00	480.00	480.00	637.50	
Washington.....	Parish Training.....	6	800.00	565.00	411.43	488.63	
Washington.....	Bogalusa.....	3	720.00	429.50	429.50	507.60	
Webster.....	Parish Training.....	8	1,200.00	770.00	695.58	786.54	
Winn.....	Parish Training.....	3	680.00	.....	400.00	493.33	

TABLE XIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED FOUR-YEAR HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO

Parish	School	Registration							Graduates																				
		Grade							Number Boys	Number Girls	Boys		Girls		Total H. S.	Teacher Training One Year Above H. S.													
		IX		X		XI					Total	Tch. Tr.	Other	Tch. Tr.			Other												
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9										10	11	12	13	14	15						
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15	
PUBLIC																													
Acadia.....	Parish Training.....	21	16	8	6	50	14	36	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Acadia.....	Rayne.....	6	7	5	3	21	6	15	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Allen.....	Parish Training.....	21	9	4	6	40	12	28	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Beauregard.....	Parish Training.....	28	16	17	14	75	25	50	2	2	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bienville.....	Parish Training.....	43	55	22	28	148	47	101	4	4	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Caddo.....	Central.....	542	472	312	232	1558	552	1006	54	4	123	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Calcasieu.....	Lake Charles.....	50	34	35	16	134	48	86	7	7	10	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Claiborne.....	Parish Training.....	24	20	21	23	88	27	61	2	2	14	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Concordia.....	Ferriday.....	21	8	13	2	44	19	25	2	2	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Concordia.....	Parish Training.....	29	15	13	8	65	26	39	5	5	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
De Soto.....	Parish Training.....	57	38	31	29	155	54	101	6	6	28	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
East Baton Rouge.....	McKinley.....	235	185	170	65	655	259	396	26	26	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
East Baton Rouge.....	Southern University.....	51	26	33	33	143	52	91	7	7	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Franklin.....	Parish Training.....	42	25	23	19	109	46	63	10	10	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....		1809	1372	1382	1237	5800	2147	3653	11	305	23	540	879	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PRIVATE																													
Calcasieu.....	Sacred Heart.....	19	12	12	12	55	24	31	4	4	7	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Baton Rouge.....	Leland.....	28	18	15	10	71	27	44	4	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iberia.....	St. Edwards.....	11	9	10	8	38	13	25	1	1	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette.....	Holy Rosary.....	6	16	9	8	39	13	26	3	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette.....	St. Paul.....	11	13	9	10	43	13	30	3	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans.....	Gaudet.....	23	11	12	11	57	38	19	5	5	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans.....	Gilbert Academy.....	49	49	51	46	195	98	97	12	12	6	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	43	20	14	14	91	155	194	17	17	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orleans.....	Xavier (Prep.).....	116	94	81	58	349	165	47	6	6	27	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rapides.....	St. James.....	32	32	21	20	105	58	47	4	4	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Landry.....	Holy Ghost.....	22	20	15	7	64	17	47	4	4	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....		360	294	249	204	1107	443	664	4	52	4	99	159	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTALS (Public and Private).....		2169	1666	1631	1441	6907	2590	4317	15	357	27	639	1038	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XIV
UNAPPROVED HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO

Parish	School	Class	Number Teachers	Registration					Graduates			Teacher Training One Year Above H. S.
				Grade					Tch. Tr.	Other	Total	
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Allen.....	Elizabeth.....	2nd	4	17	8	16	2	43	.....	2	.....	.....
Ascension.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	5	3	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assumption.....	Napoleonville.....	2nd	2	13	14	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Bunkie.....	3rd	1	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Marksville.....	3rd	1	7	24	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauregard.....	Merryville.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bossier.....	Parish Training.....	3rd	3	80	49	56	33	218	19	5	24	.....
Caldwell.....	Kelly.....	2nd	2	2	2	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell.....	Union Central.....	2nd	2	12	4	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	3	8	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Sticly Island.....	2nd	1	7	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Athens.....	3rd	1	4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Chatman.....	3rd	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Friendship.....	3rd	1	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Fellowship.....	3rd	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Haynesville.....	3rd	4	17	21	12	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Homer.....	3rd	4	38	27	15	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Pisgah.....	3rd	2	5	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Sinai.....	3rd	1	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Salem.....	3rd	1	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Baptist College.....	3rd	1	13	4	5	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	33	21	10	18	82	.....	16	16	.....
Grant.....	Colfax.....	3rd	3	24	10	10	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	Rochelle.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iberia.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	43	19	21	17	100	.....	17	17	.....
Jackson.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	9	5	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....			104	805	566	309	189	1869	23	125	158	17

Parish	School	Class	Number Teachers	Registration					Graduates			Teacher Training One Year Above H. S.
				Grade					Tch. Tr.	Other	Total	
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Allen.....	Elizabeth.....	2nd	4	17	8	16	2	43	.....	2	.....	.....
Ascension.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	5	3	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assumption.....	Napoleonville.....	2nd	2	13	14	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Bunkie.....	3rd	1	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Marksville.....	3rd	1	7	24	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauregard.....	Merryville.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bossier.....	Parish Training.....	3rd	3	80	49	56	33	218	19	5	24	.....
Caldwell.....	Kelly.....	2nd	2	2	2	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell.....	Union Central.....	2nd	2	12	4	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	3	8	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Sticly Island.....	2nd	1	7	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Athens.....	3rd	1	4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Chatman.....	3rd	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Friendship.....	3rd	1	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Fellowship.....	3rd	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Haynesville.....	3rd	4	17	21	12	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Homer.....	3rd	4	38	27	15	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Pisgah.....	3rd	2	5	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Sinai.....	3rd	1	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Salem.....	3rd	1	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Baptist College.....	3rd	1	13	4	5	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	33	21	10	18	82	.....	16	16	.....
Grant.....	Colfax.....	3rd	3	24	10	10	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	Rochelle.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iberia.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	43	19	21	17	100	.....	17	17	.....
Jackson.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	9	5	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....			104	805	566	309	189	1869	23	125	158	17

Parish	School	Class	Number Teachers	Registration					Graduates			Teacher Training One Year Above H. S.
				Grade					Tch. Tr.	Other	Total	
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Allen.....	Elizabeth.....	2nd	4	17	8	16	2	43	.....	2	.....	.....
Ascension.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	5	3	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assumption.....	Napoleonville.....	2nd	2	13	14	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Bunkie.....	3rd	1	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Marksville.....	3rd	1	7	24	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauregard.....	Merryville.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bossier.....	Parish Training.....	3rd	3	80	49	56	33	218	19	5	24	.....
Caldwell.....	Kelly.....	2nd	2	2	2	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell.....	Union Central.....	2nd	2	12	4	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	3	8	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Sticly Island.....	2nd	1	7	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Athens.....	3rd	1	4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Chatman.....	3rd	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Friendship.....	3rd	1	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Fellowship.....	3rd	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Haynesville.....	3rd	4	17	21	12	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Homer.....	3rd	4	38	27	15	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Pisgah.....	3rd	2	5	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Sinai.....	3rd	1	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Salem.....	3rd	1	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Baptist College.....	3rd	1	13	4	5	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	33	21	10	18	82	.....	16	16	.....
Grant.....	Colfax.....	3rd	3	24	10	10	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	Rochelle.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iberia.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	43	19	21	17	100	.....	17	17	.....
Jackson.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	9	5	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....			104	805	566	309	189	1869	23	125	158	17

Parish	School	Class	Number Teachers	Registration					Graduates			Teacher Training One Year Above H. S.
				Grade					Tch. Tr.	Other	Total	
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Allen.....	Elizabeth.....	2nd	4	17	8	16	2	43	.....	2	.....	.....
Ascension.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	5	3	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assumption.....	Napoleonville.....	2nd	2	13	14	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Bunkie.....	3rd	1	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Marksville.....	3rd	1	7	24	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauregard.....	Merryville.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bossier.....	Parish Training.....	3rd	3	80	49	56	33	218	19	5	24	.....
Caldwell.....	Kelly.....	2nd	2	2	2	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell.....	Union Central.....	2nd	2	12	4	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	3	8	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Sticly Island.....	2nd	1	7	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Athens.....	3rd	1	4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Chatman.....	3rd	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Friendship.....	3rd	1	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Fellowship.....	3rd	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Haynesville.....	3rd	4	17	21	12	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Homer.....	3rd	4	38	27	15	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Pisgah.....	3rd	2	5	7	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Mt. Sinai.....	3rd	1	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Salem.....	3rd	1	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Baptist College.....	3rd	1	13	4	5	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	33	21	10	18	82	.....	16	16	.....
Grant.....	Colfax.....	3rd	3	24	10	10	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant.....	Rochelle.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iberia.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	5	43	19	21	17	100	.....	17	17	.....
Jackson.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	9	5	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....			104	805	566	309	189	1869	23	125	158	17

Parish	School	Class	Number Teachers	Registration					Graduates			Teacher Training One Year Above H. S.
				Grade					Tch. Tr.	Other	Total	
				Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Total				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Allen.....	Elizabeth.....	2nd	4	17	8	16	2	43	.....	2	.....	.....
Ascension.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	5	3	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assumption.....	Napoleonville.....	2nd	2	13	14	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Bunkie.....	3rd	1	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Avoyelles.....	Marksville.....	3rd	1	7	24	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauregard.....	Merryville.....	3rd	2	9	6	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bossier.....	Parish Training.....	3rd	3	80	49	56	33	218	19	5	24	.....
Caldwell.....	Kelly.....	2nd	2	2	2	1	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell.....	Union Central.....	2nd	2	12	4	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	15	3	8	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Catahoula.....	Sticly Island.....	2nd	1	7	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Athens.....	3rd	1	4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Chatman.....	3rd	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Friendship.....	3rd	1	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Fellowship.....	3rd	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claiborne.....	Haynesville.....	3rd	4	17	21	12	.....	50				

Jefferson.....	Westwego.....	2nd	3	21	3	10	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson Davis.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	2	16	19	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	1	13	4	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ouachita.....	Britton.....	2nd	2	4	2	5	5	16	.....	5	5	.....
Ouachita.....	Mineral Springs.....	2nd	3	7	2	8	4	16	.....	4	4	.....
Ouachita.....	Monroe.....	2nd	6	130	102	51	40	323	.....	40	40	.....
Ouachita.....	Sterlington.....	2nd	2	17	11	11	12	51	.....	10	10	.....
Richland.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	4	30	20	7	5	62	.....	5	5	.....
St. Landry.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	3	31	14	9	14	68	14	.....	14	.....
St. Mary.....	Patterson.....	1st	3	9	5	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary.....	Morgan City.....	1st	2	19	16	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tangipahoa.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	6	39	17	20	16	92	.....	12	12	17
Union.....	Bernice.....	2nd	2	13	10	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermilion.....	Abbeville.....	2nd	1	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vernon.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	4	25	20	12	5	62	.....	4	4	.....
Washington.....	Vernon.....	2nd	2	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Carroll.....	Cedar Grove.....	2nd	1	14	9	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Carroll.....	Parish Training.....	2nd	3	7	31	12	7	57	.....	5	5	.....
Totals.....			104	805	566	309	189	1869	23	125	158	17

TABLE XIV—Continued
REPORT OF JEANES AGENTS—NEGRO

Parish	Year Work Began	Number Negro Public Schools	Number Schools Visited	Total Number Visits	Average No. Days Taught	Money Raised	Months Employed	Monthly Salary	Annual Salary			Total
									Jeanes Fund	Local		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12
Bienville.....	1935	40	42	211	120	\$ 2,161.64	12	\$ 83.33	\$ 1,000.00*	\$ 1,000.00*	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Bossier.....	1920	63	63	162	119	1,438.00	8	75.00	194.00	406.00	406.00	600.00
Chalborne.....	1920	63	63	218	99	1,329.02	12	125.00		1,500.00*	1,500.00	1,500.00
Concordia.....	1917	23	23	148	159	204.43	10	80.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	800.00
De Soto.....	1933	73	73	292	84	2,084.67	9	100.00	600.00	300.00	300.00	900.00
E. Baton Rouge.....	1916	22	22	274	120	1,206.94	12	85.00	150.00	870.00	1,020.00	1,020.00
East Carroll.....	1933	31	31	493	100	85.00	8	100.00	500.00	300.00	800.00	800.00
East Feliciana.....	1918	42	42	202	99	446.53	10	90.00	450.00	450.00	900.00	900.00
Franklin.....	1931	38	38	162	120	492.00	12	100.00		1,200.00*	1,200.00	1,200.00
Iberia.....	1935	24	24	256	175	297.31	9	100.00	450.00	450.00	900.00	900.00
Lincoln.....	1929	31	31	168	121	788.35	12	105.00		1,260.00*	1,260.00	1,260.00
Morehouse.....	1935	41	41	138	120	566.49	8	100.00	400.00	400.00	800.00	800.00
Natchitoches.....	1934	68	68	120	120	1,236.59	12	83.33		1,000.00*	1,000.00	1,000.00
Ouachita.....	1920	40	40	309	129	2,280.85	9	110.00	200.00	750.00	950.00	950.00
Rapides.....	1934	43	43	280	144	194.70	12	83.33		1,000.00*	1,000.00	1,000.00
Richland.....	1931	34	34	121	106	1,015.95	10	100.00		1,000.00*	1,000.00	1,000.00
Sabine.....	1917	19	19	338	109	1,704.78	10	90.00	450.00	450.00	900.00	900.00
St. Mary.....	1934	22	22	129	160	2,715.38	8	100.00	400.00	400.00	800.00	800.00
Tangipahoa.....	1935	29	28	228	120	3,818.00	12	100.00		1,200.00*	1,200.00	1,200.00
Tensas.....	1927	34	34	145	120	340.17	12	85.00	355.00	665.00	1,020.00	1,020.00
Washington.....	1935	19	19	216	150	2,912.40	12	100.00		1,200.00*	1,200.00	1,200.00
Webster.....	1921	34	34	220	135	2,346.80	12	102.60		1,231.20*	1,231.20	1,231.20
W. Baton Rouge.....	1918	14	15	75	118	300.80	12	80.46	150.00	815.40	965.40	965.40
W. Feliciana.....	1918	24	24	99	98	746.95	10	120.00	300.00	900.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Totals.....		871	873	5,004		\$30,919.22			\$ 4,999.00	\$19,187.60	\$24,186.60	

*\$1,000 from the State.

TABLE XIV—Continued
SPECIAL AID—NEGRO

Julius Rosenwald Fund:		
Libraries	\$ 437.00	
Rosenwald School Day Program.....	150.00	\$ 587.00
Jeanes Fund:		
Salaries of Jeanes teachers.....	\$ 4,999.00	4,999.00
General Education Board:		
Summer school.....	400.00	
Equipment, Southern University.....	7,350.00	7,750.00
Smith-Hughes Fund:		
Vocational agriculture:		
Teachers' salaries.....	\$19,782.67	
Vocational home economics:		
Teachers' salaries.....	2,777.65	
Teachers training and supervision:		
Vocational agriculture.....	2,889.56	
Vocational home economics.....	900.00	26,349.88
George-Ellzey:		
Vocational home economics:		
Teachers' salaries.....	1,413.39	1,413.39
Total		\$41,099.27
Previous Year.....		\$36,613.69

TABLE XV

CERTIFICATION OF WHITE TEACHERS
 Certification, Title, Life, Number and College Rank of Certificates Issued
 July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936, and Total to Date

Title		Valid For	No. Based on Following Years of Work						Total 1935-1936	Previous Total	Total to Date	
			1-6	1-3	1	2	3	4				4-5
I	Professional											
	A. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs; AB, TT.....	5 yrs.							651	651	5,250	5,901
	B. AM, or AB, and 5 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.							288	288	4,146	4,434
	C. AM, 6 hrs. AB, 9 hrs; or AB, TT & 3 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.							48	48	821	869
II	High-School											
	A. BA.....	3 yrs.							69	69	1,513	1,582
	B. BA & 3 yrs. exp.....	3 yrs.							15	15	280	295
III	Professional-Elementary											
	A. 2 yrs. TT.....	5 yrs.				447				447	7,538	7,985
	B. 2 yrs. TT & 3 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.				84				84	1,157	1,241
	C. Discontinued.....	Life									3,609	3,609
	D. 3 yrs. academic college, 9 hrs.....	5 yrs.					120			120	933	1,053
	E. 2 yrs. college & 5 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.				105				105	1,311	1,416
	F. Discontinued.....	Life									526	526
	G. Discontinued.....	3 yrs.									182	182
IV	First-Grade											
	A. 2 yrs. college (Discont.).....	5 yrs.									1,801	1,801
	B. 1 yr. college & 2 yrs. exp. (Discontinued).....	5 yrs.			5					5	1,908	1,913
V	Second-Grade											
	A. Discontinued.....	3 yrs.									1,404	1,404
	B. Discontinued.....	3 yrs.									975	975
VI	Third-Grade											
	A. Discontinued.....	1 yr.									2,120	2,120
	B. Discontinued.....	1 yr.									121	121
VII	Commercial (Discontinued).....	5 yrs.									150	150
M	Extra-Curricular.....	1 yr.									3	3
T	Trade Certificate.....	1 yr.								41	31	72
	Special Professional Elementary (Discontinued).....	Life									26	26
	Special H.S. (Discontinued).....	Life									42	42
	Service.....									33	3,133	3,166
	TOTAL.....				5	636	120	84	987	1906	38,980	40,886

LEGEND: hrs.—pedagogic session hours
 TT—teacher-training
 yrs. exp.—teaching experience
 college year—minimum of fifteen (15) college-session hours
 college quarter—minimum of five (5) session hours

TABLE XV—Continued

CERTIFICATION OF NEGRO TEACHERS
 Certification, Title, Number and College Rank of Certificates Issued
 July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936, and Total to Date

	Title	Valid For	No. Based on Following Years of Work				Total 1935-1936	Previous Total	Total To Date
			2	3	4	4-5			
I	Professional Certificate A. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs; AB, TT.....	5 yrs.				114	114	722	836
	B. AM, or AB, & 5 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.				52	52	397	449
	C. AM, 6 hrs; AB, 9 hrs, or AB, TT. & 3 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.				7	7	54	61
II	High-School A. AB.....	3 yrs.			3		3	141	144
	B. AB & 3 yrs. exp.....	3 yrs.			0		0	22	22
III	Professional-Elementary A. 2 yrs. TT.....	5 yrs.	94				94	1,027	1,121
	B. 2 yrs. TT & 5 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.	3				3	336	339
	C. 3 yrs. academic college, 9 hrs.....	5 yrs.		4			4	46	50
	D. 2 yrs. college & 5 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.	76				76	246	322
	E. 2 yrs. college (Discontinued).....	Life						4	4
IV	First-Grade A. HS & 1 yr. TT above and 1 yr. TT below.....	5 yrs.					202	852	1,054
	B. HS & 2 yrs. TT below PTS & 2 yrs. TT below.....	5 yrs.					4	422	426
	C. 2 yrs. college or 1 yr. college & 2 yrs. exp.....	5 yrs.					137	755	892
V	Second-Grade V. 3 yrs. PTS; HS including trade courses.....	3 yrs.					79	1,786	1,865
	V-b-c. 1 yr. college or ½ yr. college & 2 yrs. exp.....	3 yrs.					124	593	717
VI	Third-Grade H.S. Graduation.....	1 yr.					53	1,872	1,925
	Service.....						9	942	951
	TOTAL.....		173	4	3	173	961	10,217	11,178

LEGEND:

hrs.—pedagogic session hours
 TT—teacher training
 yrs. exp.—teaching experience
 college year—minimum of fifteen (15) session hours
 HS—State-approved high-school diploma
 PTS—State-approved parish-training school

TABLE XVI
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—AGRICULTURE
WHITE SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments	Number Teachers	Pupils Registered				Total Cost
			Regular Day Classes	Part-Time Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 Acadia.....	3	3	144	5		149	\$ 3,817.64
2 Allen.....	1	1	63			63	1,800.00
3 Ascension.....	3	2	113			113	3,240.00
4 Avoyelles.....	11	11	326	63	151	540	16,203.06
5 Beauregard.....	1	1	29			29	1,800.00
6 Bossier.....	4	3	128	25	98	251	5,675.60
7 Caddo.....	1	1	30			30	1,665.69
8 Caldwell.....	2	2	53			53	2,925.00
9 Catahoula.....	2	2	39	8	18	65	3,900.00
10 Concordia.....	1	1	30		34	64	1,800.00
11 De Soto.....	2	2	46			46	4,102.00
12 Evangeline.....	4	4	157			157	6,717.00
13 Franklin.....	1	1	26			26	1,620.00
14 Grant.....	4	4	126			126	6,840.00
15 Iberia.....	1	1	25	16		41	1,525.00
16 Jackson.....	4	4	143	103	410	656	6,524.80
17 Jefferson Davis.....	2	2	58			58	3,710.00
18 Lafayette.....	5	5	211			211	7,655.69
19 La Salle.....	2	2	93	70	26	189	3,410.00
20 Lincoln.....	2	2	92			92	3,440.00
21 Natchitoches.....	5	5	134	23	87	244	8,533.42
22 Rapides.....	1	1	42			42	2,668.88
23 Richland.....	1	1	54			54	1,620.00
24 Sabine.....	5	4	146		28	174	6,400.00
25 St. Helena.....	1	1	44			44	1,845.35
26 St. James.....	3	3	74		9	83	4,400.00
27 St. John.....	2	2	46			46	3,824.92
28 St. Landry.....	3	3	129	12	16	157	5,652.69
29 St. Martin.....	1	1	30			30	2,196.00
30 St. Mary.....	1	1	29			29	1,440.00
31 Tangipahoa.....	3	3	120	34	53	207	5,350.00
32 Terrebonne.....	1	1	45	33	14	92	1,999.27
33 Union.....	3	3	141			141	6,129.92
34 Vermilion.....	2	2	111			111	3,912.00
35 Washington.....	3	3	118	25	46	189	4,775.00
36 Webster.....	1	1	37			37	4,480.00
37 Winn.....	2	2	79			79	3,260.00
Totals.....	94	91	3,311	417	990	4,718	\$156,859.93
Previous Year.....	89	86	2,947	456	930	4,333	\$139,189.80

TABLE XVI—Continued
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—AGRICULTURE
NEGRO SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments	Number Teachers	Pupils Registered				Total Cost
			Regular Day Classes	Part-Time Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Acadia.....	1	1	6			6	\$ 1,685.00
Allen.....	2	2	75			78	840.00
Beauregard.....	1	1	22			22	1,527.50
Bienville.....	1	1	41			41	1,440.00
Catahoula.....	2	2	28	22	31	81	23.50
Claiborne.....	3	3	44	25	31	100	1,252.50
Franklin.....	1	1	46			46	830.00
Grant.....	1	1	10		91	101	8
Jefferson Davis.....	1	1	8			8	762.00
Madison.....	1	1	20		13	33	952.35
Morehouse.....	1	1	70			70	480.00
Ouachita.....	1	1	9			9	960.00
Richland.....	1	1	39			39	6,170.07
Sabine.....	6	6	59		189	248	857.50
St. Helena.....	1	1	28			28	871.60
St. Landry.....	1	1	32			32	530.96
St. Tammany.....	1	1	23			23	1,295.00
Tangipahoa.....	1	1	31	15	35	81	1,630.00
Union.....	2	3	33			33	1,220.00
Webster.....	1	1	32			32	
Totals.....	29	31	659	62	390	1,111	\$ 23,337.98
Previous Year.....	31	28	761	78	131	970	\$ 24,378.99

TABLE XVII
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—HOME ECONOMICS
WHITE SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments		Number Teachers	Pupils Registered			Cost Current Session				
	1	2		Regular Day Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	Graduates				
			Salaries					Equipment	Supplies	Miscellaneous	Total
	7	8	9	10	11						
1 Acadia.....	29	323	18	341	29	\$ 5,903.91	\$ 7.40	\$ 435.16	\$ 12.15	\$ 6,358.62	
2 Allen.....	32	299		299	32	5,242.00	50.00	200.00		5,492.00	
3 Ascension.....	54	228		228	54	4,320.00				4,320.00	
4 Assumption.....	9	145		145	9	2,610.00	1,067.00	52.00	286.00	4,015.00	
5 Avozelles.....	25	192		192	25	3,375.00	365.00	194.52	22.35	3,956.87	
6 Beauregard.....	80	342		342	80	5,980.00	950.00	310.00	10.00	7,260.00	
7 Bienville.....	37	263		263	37	6,372.00	75.00	244.00		6,691.00	
8 Bossier.....	201	1,375	32	1,407	201	17,386.65	960.00	1,409.65	1,000.00	20,756.30	
9 Caddo.....	61	410		410	61	5,674.00	292.01	411.68		6,377.69	
10 Calcasieu.....	27	208		208	27	4,500.00	230.80	420.60		5,151.40	
11 Caldwell.....		181		181		4,499.50	698.83	512.01		5,710.34	
12 Cameron.....	66	346	40	386	66	6,246.50	73.25	541.98	476.54	7,338.27	
13 Catahoula.....	10	87		87	10	1,675.00	80.90	173.10	2.30	1,931.30	
14 Claiborne.....		290		290		5,445.00		381.76		5,826.76	
15 Concordia.....	189	873		873	189	13,808.25	102.44	530.43	77.85	14,518.97	
16 De Soto.....	6	34		34	6	427.50	31.00	17.66		476.16	
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	44	271	62	271	44	6,165.00				6,165.00	
18 East Carroll.....		366		366		6,380.00	86.04	426.75	18.00	7,510.79	
19 East Feliciana.....	123	375		375	123	6,785.55	50.00	250.00		7,085.55	
20 Evangeline.....	84	149		149	84	2,970.00		360.00		3,330.00	
21 Franklin.....	25	185		185	25	2,970.00		190.95		3,160.95	
22 Grant.....	12	228		228	12	4,149.00				4,149.00	
23 Iberia.....	54				54						
24 Iberville.....											
25 Jackson.....											
26 Jefferson.....	16	182		182	16	3,737.70	392.68	486.16	32.90	4,649.44	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	9	142	22	142	9	2,088.00	62.00	140.00	6.50	2,296.50	
28 Lafayette.....	52	402		402	52	5,130.00	504.04	731.70	122.75	6,488.49	
29 Lafourche.....		301	36	301		3,810.96	239.33	269.07		4,319.36	
30 La Salle.....		428		428		3,240.00		700.00		3,940.00	
31 Lincoln.....	66	271	86	357	66	5,580.00	177.46	283.68		6,041.14	
32 Livingston.....	56	89		89	56	1,109.25	96.26	90.23	90.00	1,385.74	
33 Madison.....	8	101		101	8	1,215.00		126.50		1,341.50	
34 Morehouse.....	16	499		499	16	11,786.74	590.32	504.34		12,881.40	
35 Natchitoches.....	96	2,367		2,367	96	8,705.10		275.69		8,980.79	
36 Orleans.....	9	376		376	9	4,995.00	34.74	187.87	3.77	5,221.38	
37 Ouachita.....		87		87		1,620.00	35.89	80.27		1,736.15	
38 Plaquemines.....	18	709		709	18	9,202.50	159.97	639.92		10,002.39	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	99	285	77	285	99	3,397.50	42.00	195.00	30.00	3,664.50	
40 Rapides.....		324	37	324		4,758.00	114.29	333.54		5,205.83	
41 Red River.....	13	237	10	237	13	6,840.00		714.35		7,554.35	
42 Richland.....		180		180		1,575.00	200.00	225.00	50.00	2,050.00	
43 Sabine.....	31	166	108	166	31	855.00	55.30	77.32		987.62	
44 St. Bernard.....	7	101		101	7	3,195.00		160.00		3,355.00	
45 St. Charles.....		315		315		4,608.00	206.17	368.83	104.26	5,287.26	
46 St. Helena.....	6	170		170	6	2,790.00	669.70	101.60	33.20	3,594.50	
47 St. James.....	3	202		202	3	3,270.00	39.18	99.95	61.00	3,470.13	
48 St. John.....	5	247		247	5	2,577.00	22.79	222.87	75.36	2,898.02	
49 St. Landry.....	2	398	88	486	2	9,000.00	1,200.00	990.00	300.00	11,400.00	
50 St. Martin.....	9	82		82	9	3,098.25	290.51	445.00		3,833.76	
51 St. Mary.....	3	467		467	3	6,743.07	415.00	525.00		7,808.07	
52 St. Tammany.....	6	303	24	303	6	4,797.00	265.00	420.00	125.00	5,597.00	
53 Tangipahoa.....	5	484		484	5	6,030.00	257.65	485.14	115.00	6,772.79	
54 Tensas.....	8	545		545	8	6,435.00	269.26	154.48		6,886.74	
55 Terrebonne.....	9	367		367	9	8,586.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	206.00	11,286.00	
56 Union.....		30		30		1,035.00	65.38	135.85	5.00	1,241.23	
57 Vermilion.....	1	274	52	326	1	4,860.00	380.00	370.23		5,610.23	
58 Vernon.....	5	22		22	5	1,125.00		24.13		1,149.13	
59 Washington.....	1	357	30	387	1	5,220.00	150.00	810.00		6,180.00	
60 Webster.....	6	143		143	6	1,300.00		143.00		1,443.00	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	1	78		78	1	1,215.00		50.90		1,265.90	
62 West Carroll.....											
63 West Feliciana.....											
64 Winn.....											
65 City Lake Charles.....											
66 City Monroe.....											
Totals.....	280	18,549	722	19,271	2,140	\$279,014.92	\$ 13,054.59	\$ 20,049.87	\$ 3,277.93	\$315,397.32	
Previous Year.....	262	16,404	117	16,521	2,072	\$263,019.42	\$ 11,444.10	\$ 17,226.57	\$ 756.08	\$292,446.17	

TABLE XVII--Continued
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS--HOME ECONOMICS
NEGRO SCHOOLS

Parish	Number Departments			Number Teachers			Pupils Registered				Cost Current Season					
							Regular Day Classes	Part-Time Classes	Evening Classes	Total Pupils	Graduates	Salaries	Equipment	Supplies	Miscellaneous	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					
1 Acadia.....	1	1	51			51	\$ 476.00		\$ 56.80		\$ 532.80					
2 Allen.....	2	2	89			89	640.00	13.00			653.00					
3 Ascension.....																
4 Assumption.....																
5 Avozelles.....																
6 Beauregard.....	2	2	50			50	515.00	5.00	41.25		561.25					
7 Bienville.....	1	1	70			70	400.00	232.90	51.70		683.70					
8 Bossier.....																
9 Caddo.....	1	2	678			678	1,053.00		305.95		1,358.95					
10 Calcasieu.....																
11 Caldwell.....																
12 Cameron.....																
13 Catahoula.....	2	2	38			38	672.80				672.80					
14 Claiborne.....	3	3	103			103		57.50	10.00	3.75	71.25					
15 Concordia.....	2	2	64			64	664.00		60.00		724.00					
16 De Soto.....	1	1	111			111	360.00				360.00					
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	1	1	196			196	688.50	50.00			738.50					
18 East Carroll.....	1	1	58			58	350.00		11.89		361.89					
19 East Feliciana.....																
20 Evangeline.....																
21 Franklin.....	1	1	40			40	440.00				440.00					
22 Grant.....	3	3	49	25		74	927.00		25.00		952.00					
23 Iberia.....	1	1	70		10	80	396.00	55.67			451.67					
24 Iberville.....	1	1	65	10		75	20.00				20.00					
25 Jackson.....																
26 Jefferson.....																
27 Jefferson Davis.....	1	1	25			25	405.00	1.50	45.00	53.47	504.97					
28 Lafayette.....		1	38			38										
29 Lafourche.....																
30 La Salle.....																
31 Lincoln.....	1	1	66			66	480.00				480.00					
32 Livingston.....																
33 Madison.....	1	1	41			41	220.00		20.48		240.48					
34 Morehouse.....	1	1	80			80	453.50	55.96			509.46					
35 Natchitoches.....	1	1	72	38		110	640.00	50.25	9.06		699.31					
36 Orleans.....	3	5	1,751			1,751	5,093.80		22.60		5,116.40					
37 Ouachita.....	1	1	10			10	400.00				400.00					
38 Plaquemines.....																
39 Pointe Coupee.....																
40 Rapides.....	1	1	93			93	533.85		191.18		725.03					
41 Red River.....																
42 Richland.....	1	1	32			32	400.00	45.00	25.00		470.00					
43 Sabine.....	1	1	60			60	400.00		24.00		424.00					
44 St. Bernard.....																
45 St. Charles.....																
46 St. Helena.....	1	1	41			41	495.00		20.00		515.00					
47 St. James.....																
48 St. John.....																
49 St. Landry.....	1	1	45			45	400.00		64.00		464.00					
50 St. Martin.....																
51 St. Mary.....																
52 St. Tammany.....	1	1	25			25	470.40	3.37	59.50		533.27					
53 Tangipahoa.....	1	1	66			66	540.00	80.00	30.00	60.00	710.00					
54 Tensas.....	1	1	30		6	36	440.00	35.00	60.00		535.00					
55 Terrebonne.....																
56 Union.....	1	1	55			55	480.00	70.00	10.00		560.00					
57 Vermilion.....																
58 Vernon.....	1	1	50			50	456.00				456.00					
59 Washington.....																
60 Webster.....	1	1	94			94	620.00	550.00	75.00		1,245.00					
61 W. Baton Rouge.....																
62 West Carroll.....																
63 West Feliciana.....																
64 Winn.....	1	1	36			36	400.00	22.50	24.00		424.00					
65 City Lake Charles.....	1	1	86			86	475.00		61.00		536.00					
66 City Monroe.....																
Totals.....	45	49	4,537	73	16	4,626	\$ 21,504.95	\$ 1,326.75	\$ 1,303.45	\$ 117.22	\$ 24,262.37					
Previous Year.....	46	52	4,733	67	68	4,868	\$ 20,236.98	\$ 801.61	\$ 1,141.99	\$ 59.12	\$ 22,239.70					

TABLE XVIII

REPORT ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES—WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Parish	No. Elementary and High-School Libraries Reporting	Volumes Previous Session	Volumes Added This Session	Total Volumes	Volumes Withdrawn or Lost	Net Total Volumes	Volumes in Elementary Grades	Volumes in High-School Grades	Total Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 Acadia.....	28	11,762	971	12,733	3,033	9,700	6,045	3,655	\$10,911.00
2 Allen.....	12	5,173	965	6,138	1,944	4,194	1,879	2,315	3,969.00
3 Ascension.....	13	5,014	434	5,448	722	4,726	1,916	2,811	6,518.00
4 Assumption.....	10	3,867	636	4,503	875	3,628	864	2,764	9,808.00
5 Avoyelles.....	35	11,937	1,847	13,784	1,946	11,838	6,438	5,400	15,762.00
6 Beauregard.....	15	5,578	533	6,111	1,987	4,124	1,595	2,529	7,223.00
7 Bienville.....	10	7,731	579	8,310	1,023	7,287	2,232	5,055	7,176.00
8 Bossier.....	42	5,028	1,030	6,058	896	5,162	2,595	2,567	5,223.40
9 Caddo.....	24	46,014	3,017	49,031	1,345	47,686	30,439	17,247	41,332.00
10 Calcasieu.....	24	21,496	4,006	25,502	3,691	21,811	15,484	6,327	21,421.21
11 Caldwell.....	20	1,999	261	2,260	637	1,623	655	968	1,450.00
12 Cameron.....	20	5,842	1,505	7,347	1,149	6,198	4,204	1,994	6,197.00
13 Catahoula.....	12	5,658	644	6,302	3,155	3,147	1,592	1,555	4,605.65
14 Claiborne.....	11	18,829	1,308	20,137	6,653	14,484	6,463	8,021	21,977.50
15 Concordia.....	11	3,581	285	3,866	383	3,483	1,715	1,768	2,985.50
16 De Soto.....	28	16,203	1,161	17,364	1,334	16,130	8,832	7,298	14,284.00
17 E. Baton Rouge ¹	35	22,777	1,472	24,249	4,755	19,494	8,901	10,593	19,954.44
18 East Carroll.....	7	3,358	105	3,463	1,761	1,702	690	1,012	2,580.25
19 East Feliciana.....	12	3,585	492	4,077	520	3,557	1,217	2,340	4,349.70
20 Evangeline.....	33	9,426	1,929	11,355	383	10,972	5,339	5,533	9,160.80
21 Franklin.....	24	10,684	1,049	11,733	1,926	9,807	5,063	4,744	10,256.76
22 Grant.....	19	6,792	1,002	7,794	1,147	6,647	3,146	3,501	6,572.00
23 Iberia.....	21	7,803	601	8,404	1,466	6,938	2,721	4,217	6,153.97
24 Iberville.....	13	8,415	652	9,067	1,713	7,354	4,020	3,334	6,053.00
25 Jackson.....	18	5,461	762	6,223	1,041	5,182	2,235	2,947	7,091.50
26 Jefferson.....	30	11,965	1,807	13,772	4,146	9,626	3,502	6,124	19,119.19
27 Jefferson Davis.....	11	9,343	322	9,665	1,251	8,414	4,095	4,319	8,889.00
28 Lafayette.....	19	11,863	800	12,663	2,350	10,313	6,215	4,098	10,812.20
29 Lafourche.....	36	14,931	1,665	16,596	5,089	11,507	7,921	3,586	7,029.30
30 La Salle.....	20	4,662	698	5,360	637	4,723	2,141	2,582	5,779.50

31 Lincoln ²	27	4,770	1,096	5,866	472	5,394	1,986	3,408	4,110.00
32 Livingston.....	18	924	1,075	1,999	239	1,760	830	930	1,115.00
33 Madison.....	14	2,684	150	2,834	628	2,206	1,453	763	2,468.05
34 Morehouse.....	16	11,934	910	12,844	3,483	9,361	5,511	3,850	9,965.00
35 Natchitoches.....	47	15,481	1,663	17,144	1,862	15,282	8,104	7,178	22,460.00
36 Orleans.....	65	94,203	6,018	100,221	19,175	81,046	57,145	23,901	95,522.76
37 Ouachita.....	104	9,699	1,606	11,305	1,435	9,870	4,938	4,882	12,926.29
38 Plaquemines.....	11	2,198	305	2,495	156	2,339	1,747	582	3,889.00
39 Pointe Coupee.....	24	4,606	139	4,745	1,014	3,731	1,978	1,753	45,732.35
40 Rapides.....	51	32,346	2,196	34,542	7,753	26,789	8,397	18,092	41,507.15
41 Red River.....	17	5,514	527	6,041	2,970	3,071	1,685	1,386	4,463.00
42 Richland.....	13	7,929	1,117	9,046	1,932	7,114	4,000	3,114	12,619.00
43 Sabine.....	19	7,225	2,441	9,666	683	8,983	6,175	2,808	749.50
44 St. Bernard.....	11	887	89	976	393	583	166	417	4,400.00
45 St. Charles.....	14	3,233	769	4,002	60	3,942	2,572	1,370	2,598.00
46 St. Helena.....	38	2,572	309	2,881	489	2,083	957	1,126	8,549.00
47 St. James.....	3	6,266	309	6,575	913	5,662	2,858	2,804	2,695.78
48 St. John.....	11	5,212	202	5,414	1,462	3,952	2,343	1,609	11,060.38
49 St. Landry.....	37	15,503	2,073	17,576	5,310	12,266	7,862	4,404	4,548.68
50 St. Martin.....	20	6,031	433	6,464	2,260	4,204	2,525	1,679	7,970.10
51 St. Mary.....	13	8,167	213	8,380	3,362	5,018	2,129	2,889	11,170.00
52 St. Tammany.....	25	10,134	1,478	11,612	2,581	9,031	4,487	4,544	24,630.00
53 Tangipahoa.....	37	16,724	3,520	20,244	2,591	17,653	9,993	7,660	5,826.50
54 Tensas.....	6	5,599	560	6,159	1,438	4,721	2,481	2,240	11,054.00
55 Terrebonne.....	28	8,164	.....	8,164	.....	8,164	4,050	4,114	7,525.00
56 Union.....	26	8,438	6,100	14,538	.....	14,538	9,953	4,635	8,639.00
57 Vermilion.....	28	10,070	1,744	11,814	1,349	10,465	5,501	4,964	6,370.00
58 Vernon.....	8	4,210	1,321	5,531	193	5,338	1,833	3,505	23,406.95
59 Washington.....	33	14,806	1,215	16,021	1,143	14,878	6,041	8,832	2,000.30
60 Webster.....	7	3,678	369	4,047	1,152	2,895	1,968	927	6,528.00
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	10	2,566	1,233	3,799	74	3,799	1,062	2,737	1,125.00
62 West Carroll.....	14	873	98	971	181	852	2,198	1,654	6,155.00
63 West Feliciana.....	5	2,471	1,562	4,033	2,343	10,942	6,734	4,208	10,688.46
64 Winn.....	6	12,333	957	13,290	1,733	7,897	5,583	2,314	12,973.00
65 City Lake Charles.....	6	8,979	651	9,630	1,733	7,897	5,583	2,314	12,973.00
66 City Monroe.....	6	8,979	651	9,630	1,733	7,897	5,583	2,314	12,973.00
Totals.....	1,359	664,348	76,677	741,025	123,797	612,228	338,065	274,163	\$742,106.12
Previous Year.....	1,251	625,120	95,246	718,366	44,027	674,339	372,070	302,269	\$786,059.39

¹In addition, the Demonstration High School at Louisiana State University reported the following: Volumes on hand previous session 2,718; added this session 245— a total of 2,963 volumes all of which are in High-School grades. One full-time librarian is employed; 74 elementary and 205 high-school pupils received library service. The total cost of the library service was \$1,800, \$1,300 being spent for the teacher's salary and \$500 for books, magazines, equipment, etc.

²In addition, the Demonstration High School at Louisiana Polytechnic Institute reported the following: Volumes on hand previous session, 620; added this session 13— a total of 633 in high-school grades and 1,184 in elementary grades. One part-time librarian is employed at a salary of \$1,446; 142 elementary and 82 high-school pupils received library service; and \$30.75 was spent for books, magazines, equipment, etc.

TABLE XVIII—Continued
REPORT ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES—WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Parish	Librarians Employed		Pupils Receiving Library Service		Cost		
	Part-Time		Elementary		Books, Magazines, Equipment, etc.	Salaries	Total
	11	12	13	14			
1 Acadia.....	1	4	5,070	938	\$ 1,808.87	\$ 2,855.02	\$ 4,663.89
2 Allen.....	1		2,197	660	1,498.18	450.00	1,948.18
3 Ascension.....		2	2,377	641		2,940.00	2,940.00
4 Assumption.....		3	971	308	1,077.79	45.00	1,122.79
5 Avoyelles.....			4,952	1,333	2,098.60		2,098.60
6 Beauregard.....	2	13	2,171	696	3,582.11	255.00	3,837.11
7 Bienville.....		10	2,430	931	98.00		98.00
8 Bossier.....		6	2,083	696	2,443.85	1,476.00	3,919.85
9 Caddo.....	3	7	11,031	4,974	3,482.48	6,359.58	9,842.06
10 Calcasieu.....		4	4,700	1,107	4,972.86	1,320.00	6,292.86
11 Caldwell.....			307	494			
12 Cameron.....			1,544	395	144.00		144.00
13 Catahoula.....		5	2,064	1,027	512.45		512.45
14 Claiborne.....	1	4	818	232	1,750.23	3,933.00	5,683.23
15 Concordia.....					317.50		317.50
16 De Soto.....	1		2,021	871	980.83	1,029.00	2,009.83
17 E. Baton Rouge.....			5,801	2,215	1,642.98		1,642.98
18 East Carroll.....		1	619	167	79.53	207.00	286.53
19 East Feliciana.....			566	287	414.08		414.08
20 Evangeline.....		6	4,500	698	1,533.00		1,533.00
21 Franklin.....		6	3,459	936	1,114.15		1,114.15
22 Grant.....			2,342	903	100.00	5,242.05	5,342.05
23 Iberia.....		2	1,579	333	572.00	420.00	992.00
24 Iberville.....	1	3	1,579	687		1,700.00	1,700.00
25 Jackson.....		18	1,932	698	1,289.95		1,289.95

204

26 Jefferson.....	1	4	4,081	1,063	2,457.63	1,575.00	4,032.63
27 Jefferson Davis.....		5	3,059	763	632.00	1,323.00	1,955.00
28 Lafayette.....	1	3	3,973	896	1,594.17	1,332.00	2,926.17
29 Lafourche.....			5,839	705	1,842.82		1,842.82
30 La Salle.....			1,803	664	550.50		550.50
31 Lincoln.....			2,005	991	884.69		884.69
32 Livingston.....		9	2,500	700	668.32		668.32
33 Madison.....		1	1,170	289	303.97	344.25	648.22
34 Morehouse.....	1	2	2,297	694	1,203.89	1,530.00	2,733.89
35 Natchitoches.....	1	16	3,813	1,225	1,706.54	900.00	2,606.54
36 Orleans.....	6	2	27,151	9,552	5,186.93	8,606.80	13,793.73
37 Ouachita.....	2		3,979	1,709	2,196.88	2,385.00	4,581.88
38 Plaquemines.....			1,102	224	89.40		89.40
39 Pointe Coupee.....		7	6,424	2,232	162.04	1,030.00	1,192.04
40 Rapides.....	1				2,735.61		2,735.61
41 Red River.....		7	1,535	488	476.38		476.38
42 Richland.....	1	3	886	1,325	1,175.95	1,692.00	2,867.95
43 Sabine.....	1	18					
44 St. Bernard.....		1	186	108	550.00	1,265.00	1,815.00
45 St. Charles.....	1	1	1,400	430			
46 St. Helena.....			843	301	30.34		30.34
47 St. James.....		3		561	125.50	4,260.00	4,385.50
48 St. John.....		2	1,474	466	249.46	1,620.00	1,869.46
49 St. Landry.....		5	6,207	1,124	1,633.70		1,633.70
50 St. Martin.....			2,255	393	295.44		295.44
51 St. Mary.....	1	1	758	599	380.01	3,183.00	3,563.01
52 St. Tammany.....		3	2,525	848	2,099.75	2,064.08	4,163.83
53 Tangipahoa.....		8	5,441	1,743	6,468.00		6,468.00
54 Tensas.....		4	873	234	689.61		689.61
55 Terrebonne.....					1,008.32		1,008.32
56 Union.....					4,950.00		4,950.00
57 Vermilion.....		8	5,913	1,118	125.00		125.00
58 Vernon.....	1		2,093	1,591	886.68	765.00	1,651.68
59 Washington.....	1	7	4,598	1,693	1,378.42	4,072.50	5,450.92
60 Webster.....							
61 W. Baton Rouge.....		2	2,962	581	476.73		476.73
62 West Carroll.....		1	295	114	1,871.87		1,871.87
63 West Feliciana.....		6	1,958	868	1,163.51	1,025.00	2,188.51
64 Winn.....		2	1,523	566	1,495.88	1,535.00	3,030.88
65 City Lake Charles.....							
66 City Monroe.....	1		1,920	515	796.69	1,125.00	1,921.69
Totals.....	30	225	179,636	59,640	\$ 82,250.42	\$ 71,724.28	\$ 153,974.70
Previous Year.....	29	231	168,721	54,834	\$ 96,932.90	\$ 53,420.73	\$ 150,353.63

205

TABLE XIX

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Summary of Receipts and Disbursements for the year 1935-36

Item	Agriculture: For Salaries of Teachers, Supervisors, and Director	Trade and Industry and Home Economics: For Salaries of Teachers	Teacher Training: For Maintenance of Teacher Training including Supervision	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Smith-Hughes				
Allotment of Federal money.....	\$70,683.15	\$36,522.14	\$17,185.58	\$124,390.87
1. Balance, June 30, 1935.....	4,000.69	3,931.06	1,090.08	9,021.83
2. Receipts for the year.....	66,682.46	32,591.08	16,095.50	115,369.04
3. Total balance and receipts.....	70,683.15	36,522.14	17,185.58	124,390.87
4. Expenditure of Federal money for reimbursement of State and local funds.....	70,380.16	30,604.34	17,185.58	118,170.08
5. Unexpended balance of Federal money in the State Treasury, June 30, 1936.....	302.99	5,917.80		6,220.79
6. Expenditure of State and local funds not reimbursed.....	70,380.16	30,604.34	17,185.58	118,170.08
7. Grand total of all expenditures from Federal, State, and local funds.....	140,760.32	61,208.68	34,371.16	236,340.16
Previous year.....	133,364.92	65,182.16	32,191.00	230,738.08
George-Elizy				
8. Allotment of Federal money.....	27,119.04	Trade and Industry 13,801.93	Home Economics 23,464.33	64,385.30
Balance June 30, 1935.....		971.39		971.39
Receipts for the year.....	27,119.04	12,830.54	23,464.33	63,413.91
9. Total balance and receipts.....	27,119.04	13,801.93	23,464.33	64,385.30
10. Expenditure of Federal money.....	26,907.50	13,137.08	23,464.33	63,508.91
11. Unexpended balance of Federal money June 30, 1936.....	211.54	664.85		876.39
12. Expenditure of State and local funds not reimbursed.....	26,907.50	13,137.08	23,464.33	63,508.91
13. Grand total of all expenditures—Federal, State, and local funds.....	53,815.00	26,274.16	46,928.66	127,017.82
14. Grand total of all expenditures under the Smith-Hughes and George-Elizy Acts from the Federal, State, and local funds.....	194,575.32	87,482.84	81,299.82	363,357.98
15. Previous year.....	186,587.54	84,410.94	79,119.66	350,118.14

TABLE XIX—Continued

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION—ENROLLMENT

	Male	Female	Total	Number of Teachers
1	2	3	4	5
Smith-Hughes and George-Elizy Schools				
Agricultural Departments:				
(a) All-day classes, white.....	3,336		3,336	91
(b) All-day classes, negro.....	1,573		1,573	57
(c) Day-unit classes, negro.....	359		359	24
(d) Evening classes, white.....	1,189		1,189	62
(e) Evening classes, negro.....	1,568		1,568	56
Home-Economics Departments:				
(a) All-day classes, white.....		5,212	5,212	78
(b) All-day classes, negro.....		1,613	1,613	32
(c) Evening classes, white.....	7	1,472	1,479	30
Trade and Industrial Departments:				
(a) All-day classes, white.....	676	1,626	2,302	51
(b) Part-time classes, white.....	1,704	767	2,471	90
(c) Evening classes, white.....	83		83	3
Total.....	10,495	10,690	21,185	574
Previous year.....	9,592	9,563	19,155	545

TABLE XIX—Continued

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Summary of expenditures from State and Federal Funds for Supervision and for Salaries of Teachers

1	Amount of Expenditures		
	State and Local	Federal	State and Federal
2	3	4	
1. Agriculture—For salaries of:			
(a) Supervisors of Agriculture.....	\$ 5,069.70	\$ 5,069.70	\$ 10,139.40
(b) Teachers of Agriculture.....	65,310.46	65,310.46	130,620.92
Total.....	\$ 70,380.16	\$ 70,380.16	\$ 140,760.32
2. Trade and Industry and Home Economics—For salaries of:			
A. Teachers of Trade and Industrial Subjects:			
(a) In evening schools.....	410.00	410.00	820.00
(b) In part-time schools.....	6,256.25	6,256.25	12,512.50
(c) In all-day schools.....	16,967.69	16,967.69	33,935.38
Total.....	\$ 23,633.94	\$ 23,633.94	\$ 47,267.88
B. Teachers of Home-Economics subjects:			
(a) In evening schools.....	519.50	519.50	1,039.00
(b) In all-day schools.....	6,450.90	6,450.90	12,901.80
Total.....	\$ 6,970.40	\$ 6,970.40	\$ 13,940.80
3. Home Economics:			
George-Ellzey—For salaries:			
(a) Of supervisors of home economics.....	2,200.00	2,200.00	4,400.00
(b) Of teachers of home economics.....	21,264.33	21,264.33	42,528.66
Total.....	\$ 23,464.33	\$ 23,464.33	\$ 46,928.66
4. Agriculture:			
George-Ellzey—For salaries:			
(a) Teachers of agriculture.....	\$ 26,907.50	\$ 26,907.50	\$ 53,815.00
5. Trade and Industry: George-Ellzey—For salaries:			
(a) Of teachers of trade and industry.....	\$ 13,137.08	\$ 13,137.08	\$ 26,274.16
6. Teacher Training—For maintenance of teacher-training, including supervision:			
(a) Agriculture.....	8,314.49	8,314.49	16,628.98
(b) In trade and industry.....	4,240.19	4,240.19	8,480.38
(c) In home economics.....	4,630.90	4,630.90	9,261.80
Total.....	\$ 17,185.58	\$ 17,185.58	\$ 34,371.16
Total Smith-Hughes and George-Ellzey.....	\$ 181,678.99	\$ 181,678.99	\$ 363,357.98

TABLE XX
CIVILIAN REHABILITATION

Receipts

Federal allotment.....	\$19,185.58	
State appropriation.....	5,272.62	
Local appropriations.....	2,614.24	
Contributions.....	12,680.92	\$39,753.36

Disbursements

Administration.....	\$ 3,321.42	
Travel of supervisor.....	79.52	
Tuition, educational institutions.....	15,611.08	
Tuition, commercial and industrial establishments.....	5,453.48	
Tuition, correspondence.....	24.00	
Tuition, tutorial.....	2,183.10	
Instructional supplies and equipment.....	3,550.34	
Travel of trainees.....	201.16	
Artificial appliances.....	7,940.00	
Physical examinations.....	70.00	\$38,434.10
Balance on hand June 30, 1936.....		\$ 1,319.26
Disbursements previous session.....		\$34,375.68

TABLE XXI
STATE-OWNED FREE TEXTBOOKS

(Annual statement July 1, 1935 to June 30, 1936)

Receipts

State Appropriation.....	\$750,000.00	
Sale of new books.....	2,816.61	
Sale of discarded books.....	28.46	
Sale of sample books.....	56.00	
Refunds.....	16.20	\$752,947.27

Disbursements

Administration salaries.....	\$ 9,617.47	
Administration travel.....	272.64	
Printing forms.....	2,023.75	
H. V. Carter Co.....	78.85	
Phonographs and records.....	16,884.94	
Purchase of Textbooks.....	575,651.28	
Purchase of supplies.....	93,388.07	
Transfer to the Public School Fund.....	55,030.27	\$752,947.27

TABLE XXI—Continued

THE NUMBER AND COST OF FREE TEXTBOOKS DISTRIBUTED AND THE COST PER PUPIL

Parish	Number Books Distributed			Registration ¹			Number Books Per Pupil Registered ²			Cost of Books Distributed			Cost of Books Per Pupil Registered ²		
	Total			Total			Total			Total			Total		
	Elementary	High School		Elementary	High School		Elementary	High School		Elementary	High School		Elementary	High School	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1 Acadia.....	13,401	4,718	18,119	8,761	1,286	10,047	1,553	3,677	1,830	4,873.47	4,762.79	9,636.26	56	3,708	3,764
2 Allen.....	4,785	1,377	6,162	3,386	794	4,180	1,411	1,723	1,477	1,780.34	1,325.72	3,106.06	53	1,677	1,730
3 Ascension.....	10,141	2,038	12,179	3,938	914	4,852	2,588	2,233	2,511	4,204.84	2,372.18	6,577.02	107	2,601	2,708
4 Assumption.....	4,072	1,082	5,154	3,189	335	3,524	1,228	3,233	1,466	1,763.80	1,258.95	3,022.75	55	3,761	3,816
5 Avoynes.....	16,459	4,097	20,556	7,700	1,428	9,128	2,114	2,855	2,225	5,188.53	4,358.71	9,547.24	67	3,031	3,098
6 Beauregard.....	7,539	3,444	10,974	2,777	786	3,563	2,711	4,238	3,088	2,848.42	4,070.17	6,918.59	103	5,131	5,234
7 Bienville.....	10,325	5,705	16,030	5,577	1,069	6,646	1,855	5,334	2,411	3,615.44	5,164.14	8,779.58	65	4,881	4,946
8 Bossier.....	11,169	2,099	13,268	6,187	914	7,101	1,855	2,301	1,877	4,411.12	2,281.62	6,692.74	71	2,501	2,572
9 Caddo.....	75,405	22,385	97,791	24,654	6,728	31,382	3,068	3,333	3,122	29,855.77	25,156.34	55,012.11	121	3,741	3,862
10 Calcasieu.....	10,614	3,489	14,103	5,887	1,107	6,994	1,801	3,155	2,022	4,080.36	2,823.34	6,903.70	69	2,551	2,620
11 Caldwell.....	7,149	2,310	9,459	2,665	494	3,159	2,638	4,688	2,999	2,958.71	2,397.60	5,356.31	111	4,851	4,962
12 Cameron.....	2,486	685	3,171	1,335	180	1,515	1,861	3,811	2,099	806.27	564.71	1,369.98	60	3,141	3,201
13 Catahoula.....	4,389	1,942	6,331	2,932	464	3,396	1,449	4,119	1,866	1,829.88	2,064.73	3,894.61	62	4,451	4,513
14 Claiborne.....	4,207	3,223	7,430	7,661	1,379	9,040	555	2,341	822	2,355.16	3,177.53	5,532.69	31	2,301	2,332
15 Concordia.....	3,285	1,214	4,499	2,661	342	3,003	1,233	3,355	1,501	1,437.20	1,356.70	2,793.90	54	3,971	4,025
16 De Soto.....	6,381	2,384	8,765	7,732	1,039	8,771	833	2,229	1,001	2,991.02	2,212.75	5,203.77	39	2,131	2,170
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	23,266	9,482	32,748	13,733	3,783	17,516	1,691	2,511	1,877	10,708.71	9,626.87	20,335.58	78	2,541	2,619
18 East Carroll.....	4,949	692	5,641	3,287	309	3,596	1,531	2,241	1,577	1,995.08	807.04	2,802.12	61	2,611	2,672
19 East Feliciana.....	5,831	693	6,524	3,795	287	4,082	1,541	2,411	1,601	1,910.67	799.04	2,709.71	50	2,781	2,831
20 Evangeline.....	15,147	4,189	19,336	6,255	708	6,963	2,421	5,921	2,781	5,005.68	3,591.62	8,597.30	80	5,071	5,151
21 Franklin.....	17,094	3,015	20,109	7,438	1,044	8,482	2,301	2,891	2,377	6,480.74	2,967.79	9,448.53	87	2,841	2,928
22 Grant.....	5,592	2,387	7,979	3,322	987	4,309	1,681	2,421	1,851	2,019.34	2,354.01	4,373.35	61	2,391	2,452
23 Iberia.....	10,157	2,704	12,861	6,124	929	7,053	1,661	2,911	1,821	4,716.13	2,544.80	7,260.93	77	3,061	3,138
24 Iberville.....	6,018	2,291	8,309	4,661	810	5,471	1,229	2,831	1,521	2,958.96	2,314.92	4,473.88	48	2,731	2,809
25 Jackson.....	6,913	2,823	9,736	3,363	795	4,158	2,061	3,351	2,341	2,441.73	2,457.21	4,898.94	73	3,091	3,164
26 Jefferson.....	12,965	8,149	21,114	7,821	1,236	9,057	1,681	6,559	2,331	4,278.44	4,738.62	9,017.06	55	3,831	3,886
27 Jefferson Davis.....	9,099	4,075	13,174	4,417	796	5,213	2,061	5,121	2,531	4,369.30	3,540.11	7,909.41	98	4,451	4,549
28 Lafayette.....	8,040	4,534	12,574	6,997	1,658	8,655	1,151	2,731	1,451	2,599.97	4,721.79	7,321.76	37	2,851	2,888
29 Lafourche.....	8,688	1,815	10,503	6,518	820	7,338	1,331	2,211	1,431	2,517.86	1,932.54	4,450.40	39	2,361	2,400
30 La Salle.....	6,778	2,539	9,317	2,307	674	2,981	2,941	3,771	3,131	2,589.82	2,343.13	4,932.95	112	3,481	3,593
31 Lincoln.....	10,886	4,270	15,156	4,615	1,108	5,723	2,371	3,851	2,651	4,266.04	4,288.48	8,554.52	92	3,871	3,963
32 Livingston.....	10,159	2,673	12,832	3,673	896	4,569	2,771	2,981	2,811	3,147.05	3,037.21	6,184.26	86	3,391	3,477
33 Madison.....	2,804	1,005	3,809	2,927	339	3,266	956	2,961	1,171	1,570.79	994.05	2,564.84	54	2,631	2,685
34 Morehouse.....	11,872	2,238	14,110	5,690	845	6,535	2,091	2,651	2,161	4,417.28	2,361.19	6,778.47	78	2,791	2,869
35 Natchitoches.....	9,559	2,962	12,521	9,243	1,557	10,800	1,031	1,901	1,116	3,352.48	3,168.54	6,521.02	36	2,041	2,077
36 Orleans.....	147,781	70,238	218,019	84,422	21,172	105,594	1,751	3,321	2,061	55,191.80	70,540.22	125,732.02	65	3,331	3,396
37 Ouachita.....	15,096	4,287	19,383	7,004	1,897	8,901	2,161	2,261	2,181	5,994.41	4,794.63	10,789.04	86	2,531	2,617
38 Plaquemines.....	2,593	1,050	3,643	1,950	206	2,156	1,331	5,101	1,691	963.07	690.79	1,653.86	49	3,351	3,399
39 Pointe Coupee.....	5,998	1,478	7,476	4,990	488	5,478	1,201	3,031	1,361	2,793.64	1,298.16	4,091.80	56	2,651	2,707
40 Rapides.....	33,487	8,536	42,023	12,961	2,881	15,842	2,581	2,961	2,651	12,304.34	9,903.29	22,207.63	95	3,441	3,536
41 Red River.....	6,483	1,435	7,918	2,523	581	3,104	1,841	2,471	1,931	2,874.73	1,609.68	4,484.41	82	2,771	2,853
42 Richland.....	12,987	1,945	14,932	6,148	895	7,043	2,111	2,171	2,121	4,641.08	2,322.37	6,963.45	75	2,591	2,666
43 Sabine.....	15,188	4,976	20,164	6,102	1,285	7,387	2,981	3,871	3,161	7,273.31	4,655.64	11,928.95	143	3,621	3,764
44 St. Bernard.....	2,056	287	2,343	1,280	128	1,408	1,611	2,241	1,661	710.21	311.78	1,021.99	55	2,441	2,496
45 St. Charles.....	6,331	2,253	8,584	2,525	430	2,955	2,611	5,241	2,901	2,389.17	2,104.16	4,493.33	95	4,891	4,986
46 St. Helena.....	3,986	1,536													

TABLE XXI—Continued
STATE-OWNED (FREE) TEXTBOOKS
Summary of Cost of Textbooks, 1928-29 to 1935-36

Item	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	Total
Number of Books:									
Elementary.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
High School.....									
Total.....	2,329,027	868,703	820,300	1,292,840	1,078,664	963,791	1,055,435	1,066,332	9,475,092
Cost of Books:									
Elementary.....	\$	\$ 277,483.19	\$ 297,604.18	\$ 434,078.37	\$ 308,979.61	\$ 210,323.45	\$ 311,253.38	\$ 301,701.66	
High School.....		236,347.56	204,514.82	246,285.55	278,846.55	299,925.50	232,047.45	274,028.37	
Total.....	\$ 1,115,297.95	\$ 518,830.75	\$ 502,119.00	\$ 680,333.92	\$ 587,826.16	\$ 510,248.95	\$ 543,300.83	\$ 575,730.03	\$ 5,033,687.59
Registration:									
Elementary.....		424,168	415,232	428,850	435,546	438,004	431,142	436,157	
High School.....		64,837	70,923	70,098	75,704	79,108	83,249	87,661	
Total.....	476,623	489,005	486,155	498,948	511,250	517,112	524,391	523,818	
Number books per pupil:									
Elementary.....		1.59	1.61	2.51	1.92	1.78	1.86	1.81	
High School.....		2.98	2.14	3.07	3.18	2.32	2.89	3.16	
Total.....	4.88	1.77	1.69	2.59	2.11	1.86	2.01	2.04	18.95
Cost per pupil:									
Elementary.....	\$	.65	.72	1.01	.71	.48	.71	.69	
High School.....		3.65	2.88	3.51	3.68	3.79	2.70	3.13	
Total.....	\$ 2.34	1.05	1.03	1.36	1.15	.99	1.04	1.10	10.06

212

TABLE XXII

COST OF SCHOOL SUPPLIES DISTRIBUTED AND THE COST PER PUPIL REGISTERED
(For Second Half Session 1935-36)

Parish	Cost of Pencils	Cost of Pencil Paper	Cost of Writing Paper	Total Cost of School Supplies	Total Registration	Cost per Pupil Registered
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 Acadia.....	\$ 183.46	\$ 1,040.00	\$ 386.80	\$ 1,610.26	\$ 10,047	.16
2 Allen.....	124.36	468.00	178.90	771.26	4,180	.18
3 Ascension.....	97.46	520.00	217.58	835.04	4,852	.17
4 Assumption.....	112.90	402.00	169.23	685.13	3,524	.19
5 Avoyelles.....	179.62	996.24	394.89	1,570.75	9,138	.17
6 Beauregard.....	74.53	416.00	169.23	659.76	3,563	.19
7 Bienville.....	137.59	728.00	290.16	1,155.75	6,646	.17
8 Bossier.....	143.32	751.40	290.16	1,184.88	7,101	.17
9 Caddo.....	820.55	3,287.36	1,279.96	5,387.87	31,382	.17
10 Calcasieu.....	175.96	780.00	290.10	1,246.06	6,994	.18
11 Caldwell.....	63.06	338.00	135.41	536.47	3,159	.17
12 Cameron.....	72.76	176.80	87.04	336.60	1,515	.22
13 Catahoula.....	68.80	351.00	135.41	555.21	3,396	.16
14 Claiborne.....	183.46	972.40	362.70	1,518.56	9,040	.17
15 Concordia.....	63.06	312.00	120.90	495.96	3,093	.17
16 De Soto.....	171.99	912.60	343.36	1,427.95	8,771	.16
17 E. Baton Rouge.....	309.58	1,690.00	918.66	2,918.24	17,516	.17
18 East Carroll.....	74.53	384.80	145.08	604.41	3,536	.17
19 East Feliciana.....	85.99	444.60	169.23	699.82	4,082	.17
20 Evangeline.....	131.86	715.00	255.93	1,112.79	6,963	.16
21 Franklin.....	160.52	884.00	338.52	1,383.04	8,482	.16
22 Grant.....	91.73	520.00	193.40	805.13	4,399	.19
23 Iberia.....	137.59	780.00	290.10	1,207.69	7,933	.17
24 Iberville.....	147.29	679.80	203.07	930.16	5,471	.17
25 Jackson.....	124.36	422.00	183.77	730.13	4,138	.18

213

TABLE XXII—Continued

COST OF SCHOOL SUPPLIES DISTRIBUTED AND THE COST PER PUPIL REGISTERED
(For Second Half Session 1935-36)

Parish	1						
	Cost of Pencils	Cost of Pencil Paper	Cost of Writing Paper	Total Cost of School Supplies	Total Registration	Cost per Pupil Registered	
26 Jefferson.....	177.72	942.84	386.80	1,507.36	9,057	.17	
27 Jefferson Davis.....	97.46	530.40	198.24	826.10	5,213	.16	
28 Lafayette.....	166.26	910.00	362.63	1,438.89	8,656	.17	
29 Lafourche.....	143.32	864.00	290.10	1,297.42	7,338	.18	
30 La Salle.....	57.33	312.00	125.71	495.04	2,981	.17	
31 Lincoln.....	500.22	1,421.03	1,115.46	3,036.71	5,723	.53	
32 Livingston.....	91.73	520.00	193.40	805.13	4,569	.18	
33 Madison.....	68.80	358.80	135.41	563.01	3,266	.17	
34 Morehouse.....	131.86	694.20	261.14	1,087.20	6,535	.17	
35 Natchitoches.....	212.12	1,138.80	425.57	1,776.49	10,800	.16	
36 Orleans.....	2,029.50	10,601.30	4,852.24	17,483.04	105,594	.17	
37 Ouachita.....	177.72	1,040.00	386.88	1,604.60	8,901	.18	
38 Plaquemines.....	45.86	216.85	130.56	393.26	2,156	.18	
39 Pointe Coupee.....	108.93	574.60	217.58	901.11	5,478	.16	
40 Rapides.....	524.36	2,080.00	918.65	3,523.01	15,842	.22	
41 Red River.....	130.09	455.00	183.77	768.86	4,104	.19	
42 Richland.....	137.59	743.60	280.49	1,161.68	7,043	.16	
43 Sabine.....	181.69	780.00	328.86	1,290.54	6,387	.20	
44 St. Bernard.....	28.66	129.64	53.19	211.49	1,408	.15	
45 St. Charles.....	57.33	312.00	116.04	485.37	2,956	.16	
46 St. Helena.....	51.60	278.20	106.37	436.17	2,794	.16	
47 St. James.....	118.63	390.00	149.89	658.52	3,672	.18	
48 St. John.....	107.16	384.80	198.24	690.20	3,404	.20	
49 St. Landry.....	875.24	1,731.12	628.56	3,234.92	16,207	.21	
50 St. Martin.....	91.73	473.20	178.90	743.83	4,763	.16	
51 St. Mary.....	126.13	663.00	246.59	1,035.72	6,341	.16	
52 St. Tammany.....	153.03	650.00	241.75	1,044.78	5,583	.19	
53 Tangipahoa.....	217.85	1,300.00	483.50	2,001.35	11,272	.18	
54 Tensas.....	68.80	361.40	135.41	565.61	3,599	.16	
55 Terrebonne.....	143.32	845.80	362.64	1,351.76	7,376	.18	
56 Union.....	120.39	650.00	241.80	1,012.19	5,890	.17	
57 Vermilion.....	154.79	910.00	338.46	1,403.25	8,383	.17	
58 Vernon.....	108.93	650.00	241.75	1,000.68	5,360	.19	
59 Washington.....	189.19	1,040.00	386.80	1,615.99	9,586	.17	
60 Webster.....	165.32	1,027.72	433.56	1,626.60	7,136	.23	
61 W. Baton Rouge.....	89.96	292.00	96.70	440.26	2,230	.20	
62 West Carroll.....	130.00	533.00	193.44	856.53	4,349	.20	
63 West Feliciana.....	51.88	260.00	96.70	408.58	2,187	.19	
64 Winn.....	80.26	468.00	169.26	717.52	4,126	.17	
65 City Lake Charles.....	91.73	486.20	183.73	761.66	4,613	.17	
66 City Monroe.....	80.26	442.00	169.26	691.52	4,100	.17	
Totals.....	\$12,221.17	\$57,305.10	\$23,805.60	\$93,331.87	523,818	.18	

TABLE XXIII

STATE-APPROVED PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—WHITE
High-School Grades Only

School and Location	Number State Approved	No. Accredited by Southern Assn.	Number Teachers Employed			Registration		Graduates			Graduates from Previous Session Entering College in 1935-36			
			Men	Women	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Morgan City.....	1	1	2	8	10	9	29	38	.....	7	14	.....	12	12
Academy of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	11	12	.....	81	81	.....	14	.....	.....	3	3
Academy of the Holy Angels, Grand Coteau.....	1	1	6	6	12	.....	25	25	.....	6	.....	.....	9	9
Academy of the Holy Angels, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	9	10	.....	275	275	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Acadia Baptist Academy, Church Point.....	1	1	2	3	5	52	40	92	9	6	15	.....	.....	.....
Annunciation High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	6	4	10	.....	97	97	.....	12	12	.....	1	1
Cathedral High School, Lafayette.....	1	1	11	.....	11	134	.....	134	28	.....	28	10	.....	10
Catholic High School, Baton Rouge.....	1	1	3	5	8	255	.....	255	46	.....	46	31	.....	31
Catholic High School, Donaldsonville.....	1	1	4	3	7	58	48	106	19	7	26	3	2	5
Convent of Mercy, St. Martinville.....	1	1	1	4	5	64	.....	64	3	.....	3	6	.....	6
Hanson Memorial High School, Franklin.....	1	1	1	5	6	72	.....	72	.....	12	12	.....	2	2
Holy Child Jesus Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	13	5	18	377	.....	377	44	.....	44	14	.....	14
Holy Cross College, New Orleans.....	1	1	2	5	7	.....	86	86	.....	15	15	.....	4	4
Holy Name of Jesus, New Orleans.....	1	1	2	2	4	15	25	40	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Holy Savior High School, Lockport.....	1	1	5	5	10	54	76	130	13	17	30	2	4	6
Immaculate Conception High School, Opelousas.....	1	1	7	13	20	89	69	158	15	16	31	18	7	25
Isidore Newman High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	32	1	33	786	.....	786	111	.....	111	67	.....	67
Jesuit High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	3	4	19	19	38	4	7	11	5	2	7
St. Francis High School, Iota.....	1	1	4	4	8	26	47	73	.....	10	10	.....	3	3
St. Francis de Sales High School, Houma.....	1	1	5	5	10	.....	88	88	.....	18	18	.....	2	2
St. Francis Xavier High School, Alexandria.....	1	1	2	3	5	.....	39	39	.....	6	6	.....	4	4
St. John's Academy, Franklin.....	1	1	7	7	14	98	.....	98	15	.....	15	5	.....	5
St. John's College, Shreveport.....	1	1	1	7	8	.....	160	160	.....	28	28	.....	8	8
St. Joseph's Academy, Baton Rouge.....	1	1	3	3	6	16	27	43	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph High School, Jeanerette.....	1	1	1	9	10	.....	235	235	.....	49	49	.....	11	11
St. Joseph Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	64	12	161	250	411	3,369	3,586	6,955	507	655	1,162	249	204	453
Total.....	64	12	161	250	411	3,369	3,586	6,955	507	655	1,162	249	204	453
Previous year.....	63	11	138	241	379	3,088	3,273	6,361	529	563	1,092	239	216	455

School and Location	Number State Approved	No. Accredited by Southern Assn.	Number Teachers Employed			Registration		Graduates			Graduates from Previous Session Entering College in 1935-36			
			Men	Women	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
St. Joseph High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	2	8	10	9	29	38	.....	7	14	.....	12	12
St. Joseph Academy, New Roads.....	1	1	1	11	12	.....	81	81	.....	14	.....	.....	3	3
St. Joseph Convent, Plaquemine.....	1	1	6	6	12	.....	25	25	.....	6	.....	.....	9	9
St. Joseph High School, Rayne.....	1	1	1	9	10	.....	275	275	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Dominican High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	2	3	5	52	40	92	9	6	15	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Academy, Natchitoches.....	1	1	6	4	10	.....	97	97	.....	12	12	.....	1	1
St. Matthew's High School, Monroe.....	1	1	11	.....	11	134	.....	134	28	.....	28	10	.....	10
St. Michael's High School, Crowley.....	1	1	3	5	8	255	.....	255	46	.....	46	31	.....	31
St. Paul's College, Covington.....	1	1	4	3	7	58	48	106	19	7	26	3	2	5
St. Patrick's High School, Lake Providence.....	1	1	1	4	5	64	.....	64	3	.....	3	6	.....	6
St. Peter's High School, New Iberia.....	1	1	1	5	6	72	.....	72	.....	12	12	.....	2	2
St. Scholastica, Covington.....	1	1	13	5	18	377	.....	377	44	.....	44	14	.....	14
Landry Memorial High School, Lake Charles.....	1	1	2	5	7	.....	86	86	.....	15	15	.....	4	4
Lorton Preparatory High School, Houma.....	1	1	4	4	8	15	25	40	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Louise S. McGhee High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	5	5	10	54	76	130	13	17	30	2	4	6
Menard Memorial High School, Alexandria.....	1	1	7	13	20	89	69	158	15	16	31	18	7	25
Metairie Park Country Day School, New Orleans.....	1	1	32	1	33	786	.....	786	111	.....	111	67	.....	67
Mt. Carmel High School, Abbeville.....	1	1	1	3	4	19	19	38	4	7	11	5	2	7
Mt. Carmel High School, Lafayette.....	1	1	4	4	8	26	47	73	.....	10	10	.....	3	3
Mt. Carmel High School, New Iberia.....	1	1	5	5	10	.....	88	88	.....	18	18	.....	2	2
Mt. Carmel High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	2	3	5	.....	39	39	.....	6	6	.....	4	4
Mt. Carmel High School, Thibodaux.....	1	1	7	7	14	98	.....	98	15	.....	15	5	.....	5
New Orleans Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	7	8	.....	160	160	.....	28	28	.....	8	8
Our Lady of Victory High School, Mansura.....	1	1	3	3	6	16	27	43	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....
Providence Academy, Alexandria.....	1	1	1	9	10	.....	235	235	.....	49	49	.....	11	11
Redemptorist High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rugby Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sacred Heart Parochial, New Orleans.....	1	1	20	5	25	552	.....	552	72	.....	72	19	.....	19
St. Aloysius High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	1	6	7	164	.....	164	.....	26	26	.....	5	5
St. Basil's Academy, Plaquemine.....	1	1	2	2	4	58	.....	58	.....	16	16	.....	2	2
St. Bernard High School, Breaux Bridge.....	1	1	1	4	5	16	24	40	3	4	7	3	5	8
St. Cecilia High School, Broussard.....	1	1	2	3	5	29	23	52	2	11	13	2	2	2
St. Charles Academy, Lake Charles.....	1	1	4	4	8	94	94	188	2	25	25	2	2	2
St. Edmund High School, Eunice.....	1	1	2	3	5	17	31	48	3	6	9	2	3	3
St. Stephen's High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	6	6	12	105	105	210	.....	25	25	.....	6	6
St. Vincent's High, Shreveport.....	1	1	9	9	18	98	98	196	4	18	18	4	4	4
Thibodaux College, Thibodaux.....	1	1	2	2	4	33	.....	33	.....	26	26	.....	5	5
Ursuline High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	8	8	16	147	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	64	12	161	250	411	3,369	3,586	6,955	507	655	1,162	249	204	453
Total.....	64	12	161	250	411	3,369	3,586	6,955	507	655	1,162	249	204	453
Previous year.....	63	11	138	241	379	3,088	3,273	6,361	529	563	1,092	239	216	455

Junior High School

Sacred Heart, Ville Platte.....	1			3		7	11	18						
---------------------------------	---	-------	-------	---	-------	---	----	----	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE XXIII—Continued
STATE-APPROVED PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—NEGRO
(High-School Grades Only)

School and Location	Number State Approved	Number Accredited by Southern Association	Number Teachers Employed			Registration			Graduates			Graduates from Previous Session Entering College in 1935-36		
			Men	Women	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gilbert Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	6	7	13	18	17	35	12	6	18	9	3	12
Holy Rosary Institute, Lafayette.....	1	1	1	2	3	3	39	39	.....	8	8	.....	1	1
Leland College High School, Baker.....	1	1	4	5	9	32	55	87	4	6	10	2	2	4
Sacred Heart High School, Lake Charles.....	1	1	1	4	5	24	31	55	4	7	11	1	6	7
St. Mary's Academy, New Orleans.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	90	90	.....	13	13	.....	5	5
Xavier High School, New Orleans.....	1	1	2	14	16	167	191	358	17	27	44	16	15	31
Total.....	6	1	14	37	51	241	423	664	37	67	104	28	32	60
Previous Year.....	7	.....	18	44	62	215	373	588	31	55	86	29	34	63

218

TABLE—XXIV
STATE INSTITUTIONS. SPECIAL SCHOOLS FOR BLIND AND DEAF

Item	1					Previous Year
	La. State School for Deaf	La. State School for Blind	La. State School for Negro Blind	Total		
Receipts for:						
1. Maintenance.....	\$105,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$160,819.63	
2. Capital Outlay.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	50,000.00	34,716.33	
3. Total Receipts.....	\$155,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$215,000.00	\$195,535.96	
Payments for:						
1. Operation and Maintenance.....	\$ 99,255.31	\$ 44,571.94 ¹	\$ 10,000.00	\$153,827.25	\$146,049.43	
2. Capital Outlay.....	55,159.00	888.71	.....	56,047.71	52,258.76	
3. Total Payments.....	\$154,414.31	\$ 45,460.65	\$ 10,000.00	\$209,874.96	\$198,308.19	
Number of Instructors.....	38	15	5	58	57	
Number of Pupils Registered.....	248	81	57	386	420	
Number of Pupils per Instructor.....	6	6	11	62	72	
Cost per Pupil for Operation and Maintenance.....	\$ 400.23	\$ 548.29	\$ 175.43	\$ 400.23 ²	\$ 352.832	
Present Value of Plant.....	\$500,957.31	\$218,207.50	\$ 75,300.00	\$894,464.91	\$744,639.00	

¹Includes cooperative services.
²Median.

219

TABLE XXIV—Continued

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Financial Items	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Receipts:										
1. Federal Government.....	\$ 561,511.93	\$ 334,955.00	\$ 267,152.50	\$ 279,152.56	\$ 31,030.33	\$ 88,900.00	\$ 49,000.00	\$ 1,472.00	\$ 594,014.26	\$ 385,216.05
2. State of Louisiana.....	3,398,798.57	274,117.53	4,304.00	18,443.25	23,759.59	5,129.11	12,730.62	12,400.00	4,420,358.63	3,851,876.98
3. Students (Tuition, fees, etc.).....	40,168.56	7,072.00	3,799.50	3,799.50	6,368.00	11,274.14	46,422.71	1,152.70	339,636.80	296,631.27
4. Extension Division.....	29,111.38	10,054.00		7,700.00					68,683.20	46,422.71
5. Local Parish for Practice School.....	1,586,095.84 ²	11,489.00							46,865.38	35,509.69
6. Other Receipts.....									1,625,161.44	86,313.85
7. Total.....	\$ 5,889,803.81	\$ 367,875.00	\$ 279,395.25	\$ 328,253.58	\$ 151,323.05	\$ 149,994.7	\$ 927.78	\$ 15,410.62	\$ 7,094,719.71	\$ 4,701,970.55
Previous Year.....	\$ 3,649,644.56	\$ 308,307.00	\$ 243,351.75	\$ 282,348.41	\$ 132,305.36	\$ 71,791.47	\$ 14,222.00	\$ 14,222.00	\$ 4,701,970.55	.....
Payments:										
Operation and Maintenance:										
Overhead Departments:										
1. Administration.....	\$ 102,157.11	\$ 32,190.00	\$ 25,147.63	\$ 25,955.96	\$ 18,722.60	\$ 6,305.04	\$ 2,070.00	\$ 411.64	\$ 212,549.30	\$ 245,384.95
2. Library.....	128,906.39	12,714.00	9,847.97	12,131.76	5,842.48	1,053.02			170,907.26	123,546.82
3. Student Welfare.....	24,693.36		5,400.00	6,266.50	1,251.78				37,611.64	47,858.61
4. Operation Physical Plant.....	100,000.00	19,120.00	26,191.84	30,011.99	20,352.01	3,374.07		571.57	199,621.48	201,766.17
5. Maintenance Physical Plant.....	100,000.00	25,225.00	21,079.02	6,132.07	12,172.19	953.45		494.72	166,056.45	124,106.11
6. Other Payments.....				5,878.15	2,530.45	2,187.49		16.20	10,612.29	47,523.88
7. Total Overhead Departments.....	\$ 455,756.86	\$ 89,249.00	\$ 87,666.46	\$ 86,376.43	\$ 60,871.57	\$ 13,873.97	\$ 3,564.13	\$ 797,358.42	\$ 797,358.42	\$ 790,186.54

Instruction:										
1. Salaries.....	\$ 1,004,013.35	\$ 197,229.00	\$ 146,527.24	\$ 157,936.02	\$ 51,571.42	\$ 39,319.54	\$ 9,474.00	\$ 1,606,070.57	\$ 1,502,128.71	
2. Supplies.....	87,662.41	5,922.00	5,738.45	10,069.29	16,256.49	1,112.41		126,761.05	81,628.86	
3. Other Payments.....					2,500.00	4,786.38		7,286.38	42,878.19	
4. Total Instruction.....	\$ 1,091,675.76	\$ 203,151.00	\$ 152,265.69	\$ 168,005.31	\$ 70,327.91	\$ 45,218.33	\$ 9,474.00	\$ 1,740,118.00	\$ 1,626,635.76	
Total Operation and Maintenance.....	\$ 1,547,432.62	\$ 292,400.00	\$ 239,932.15	\$ 254,381.74	\$ 131,199.48	\$ 59,092.30	\$ 13,038.13	\$ 2,537,476.42	\$ 2,416,822.30	
Cooperative Services:										
1. Extension Division.....	\$ 64,893.55	\$ 15,284.00	\$ 3,847.66	\$ 12,238.24	\$ 7,595.81			\$ 103,859.26	\$ 69,958.06	
2. Agricultural Extension Service.....	617,710.19				1,627.86			619,338.05	215,876.88	
3. Experiment Station.....	217,460.02							217,460.02	190,468.85	
4. Total Cooperative Services.....	\$ 900,063.76	\$ 15,284.00	\$ 3,847.66	\$ 12,238.24	\$ 9,223.67			\$ 940,657.33	\$ 576,303.79	
Capital Outlays:										
1. Lands.....	\$ 85,897.94			\$ 2,500.00		\$ 1,993.96		\$ 90,391.90	\$ 45,193.94	
2. Buildings.....	1,726,602.49	61,221.00	35,201.39	65,000.00	7,000.00			1,895,024.88	837,973.44	
3. Equipment.....	55,673.65		2,800.00	2,500.00		1,739.60		62,613.25	100,817.01	
4. Other Payments.....	3,510.27	5,107.00				9.00		8,626.27	14,142.60	
5. Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 1,871,584.35	\$ 66,328.00	\$ 38,001.39	\$ 70,000.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 3,742.56		\$ 2,056,656.30	\$ 1,007,126.99	
Total Payments.....	\$ 4,319,080.73	\$ 374,012.00	\$ 331,781.20	\$ 336,619.98	\$ 147,423.15	\$ 62,834.86	\$ 13,038.13	\$ 5,534,790.05	\$ 4,000,253.08	
Previous Year.....	\$ 3,002,584.23	\$ 311,975.00	\$ 247,156.17	\$ 273,390.68	\$ 94,617.48	\$ 56,270.52	\$ 14,259.00	\$ 4,000,253.08	.....	

¹Data for Northeast Center at Monroe included.²\$1,534,000.00 Bond Issue included.

TABLE XXIV—Continued

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Other Items	Louisiana State University ¹		Louisiana State Normal College		Louisiana Polytechnic Institute		Southwestern Louisiana Institute		Southern University (Negro)		Southeastern Louisiana College		Louisiana Negro Normal		Total	Previous Year
I.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10							
I. Instructional Staff:																
A. Number Employed: ²																
Deans or Heads of Departments	13	15	17	23	5	9	10	1	83	85						
Professors	97	4	8	9	10	7	7		123	116						
Associate Professors	44	20	18	22	7	22	7		91	53						
Assistant Professors	84	43	10	22	7	19	5		166	120						
Instructors	115	10	26	19	5	11	9		195	204						
Student Instructors	57	2							59	37						
Special Instructors	25			20					47	79						
Total	435	94	76	95	34	20			764	693						
B. Average Salaries: ³																
Deans or Heads of Departments	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 2,634.00	\$ 2,626.53	\$ 2,598.54	\$ 1,418.00	\$ 2,405.55	\$ 810.00	\$								
Professors	\$ 3,578.88	\$ 2,571.00	\$ 2,546.71	\$ 2,520.37	\$ 1,213.00											
Associate Professors	\$ 3,245.23	\$ 2,373.00	\$ 2,055.86	\$ 1,724.29	\$ 1,053.00											
Assistant Professors	\$ 2,136.65	\$ 1,870.00	\$ 2,080.72	\$ 1,743.66	\$ 915.00											
Instructors	\$ 1,740.44	\$ 1,375.00	\$ 1,361.27	\$ 1,240.52	\$ 926.00											
Student Instructors	\$ 612.47	\$ 724.00		\$ 588.46												
Special Instructors	\$ 347.50															
Average all Instructors	\$ 2,226.04	\$ 2,048.55	\$ 1,935.71	\$ 1,644.92	\$ 1,105.00	\$ 1,848.33	\$ 604.00	\$								
II. Registration of Students and Graduates ⁴																
A. Students—Registration:																
Freshman	1,892	524	454	456	187	257	103	3,883	3,188							
Sophomore	1,207	406	342	341	136	315	58	2,605	2,001							
Junior	773	295	264	236	102	18		1,588	1,550							
Senior	653	207	249	187	62			1,358	1,267							
Special	209	45		27	43	10			208							
Other Groups	409		26	5	67				773							
Total College	5,143	1,477	1,335	1,262	597	400	161	10,375	8,987							
Graduate Department	922							922	612							
Total College and Graduate Department	6,065	1,477	1,335	1,262	597	400	161	11,297	9,599							

B. Graduates:										
Two-Year Education Courses	110	41	66	21	259					
Four-Year Education Courses	150	30	59		375					
Graduate Education Courses	238				19					
Total Graduates of Education Courses	260	71	125	21	653					
Total Graduates other than Education Courses	671	134	62		760					
Total Graduates all Courses	932	205	187	21	1,413					
I. Miscellaneous:										
Average Number Students Registered per Instructor	15	18	13	15						
Average Cost of Operation and Maintenance per Student Registered	\$ 255.14	\$ 179.72	\$ 201.57	\$ 146.51	\$ 90.98					
Supervising Teachers in Practice School	9	11	13	17	78					
Registration of Pupils in Practice School—Regular Session	257	222	423	64	2,444					
V. Extension Division:										
Correspondence Courses—Registration of Students: Carried over from Previous Year	304	115	153		572					
New Registration	445	304	406		1,155					
Total	749	419	559		1,727					
Number Completing one or more Courses	233	123	217		573					
Number at Close of Year	368	251	246		1,051					
Number Courses Offered	232	152	119		622					
Number Courses without Registrants	54	61	18		155					
Total Fees paid	\$ 6,917.73	\$ 2,175.62	\$ 3,445.00	\$	\$ 15,367.85					
Extension Courses—Number Conducted	190	40	27		255					
Students Registered	4,876	1,040	264		7,482					
Fees Paid	\$ 33,448.93	\$ 4,715.02	\$ 2,923.00	\$ 11,274.14	\$ 53,330.99					
					\$ 34,668.84					

¹Data for Northeast Center at Monroe included.²Total number employed during regular and summer sessions. Summer sessions reduced to basis of regular session and added to it.³Does not include additional pay for summer schools.⁴Institutions were requested to deduct withdrawals and to report net registration by quarters.

TABLE XXIV—Continued

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Other Items	Louisiana State University ¹	Louisiana State Normal College	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	Southwestern Louisiana Institute	Southern University (Negro)	Louisiana College	Louisiana Negro Normal	Total	Previous Year
V. Inventory and Value of Physical Plant: Lands:	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number Acres	6,752	650	130 ⁵	205	500	75	195	8,507	5,980
Present Value	\$ 1,198,527.95	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$125,000.00	\$125,000.00	\$ 28,200.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 1,582,727.95	\$ 1,505,577.00
Improvements, Present Value	\$ 795,242.40	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 35,843.92 ⁵	\$ 20,550.00	\$ 19,996.97	\$ 1,400.00	\$.....	\$ 938,033.29	\$ 867,500.54
Buildings:									
Number Brick	60 ⁵	17 ⁵		9		1		87	86
Present Value, Brick	\$ 10,459,269.24	\$ 700,000.00	\$596,165.85 ⁵	\$455,925.00	\$457,812.27	\$ 88,200.00	\$.....	\$ 12,756,372.36	\$ 11,193,578.87
Number Frame		26 ⁵		18		3		65	65
Present Value, Frame	\$.....	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 3,240.94 ⁵	\$ 16,340.00	\$ 53,000.00	\$ 24,920.00	\$23,800.00	\$ 171,300.94	\$ 574,160.11
Total Number of Buildings		53 ⁵		27		4		152	151
Total Value of Buildings	\$ 10,459,269.24	\$ 750,000.00	\$598,406.79 ⁵	\$472,265.00	\$510,812.27	\$ 113,120.00	\$23,800.00	\$ 12,927,673.30	\$ 11,372,698.98
Present Value of Equipment									
Present Value of Miscellaneous Property	\$ 1,517,342.90	\$ 315,000.00	\$ 56,084.23 ⁵	\$ 38,750.00	\$ 90,000.00	\$ 18,000.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,032,277.13	\$ 1,851,151.65
Present Value of All Property	\$ 63,510.27	\$ 27,500.00	\$ 14,762.25 ⁵	\$ 13,500.00	\$ 6,050.50	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 125,323.02	\$ 122,496.70
	\$ 14,033,892.76	\$ 1,207,500.00	\$755,097.19 ⁵	\$665,065.00	\$751,859.74	\$160,720.00	\$31,900.00	\$ 17,606,034.09	\$ 15,719,424.87

Registration for the year of four quarters is reported in terms of the regular academic year of 36 weeks—an accepted standard. The average registration of the summer session of 12 weeks was reduced to the basis of the regular session by dividing by 3 and then added to the average registration during the three quarters of the regular session.

¹Data for Northeast Center at Monroe included.

⁵Figures for previous year used.

TABLE XXV

STATE-APPROVED PRIVATE HIGHER INSTITUTIONS

Item	Tulane University	Centenary	Louisiana College	Loyola University	Mt. Carmel College	Normal College of Sacred Heart ¹	St. Mary's Dominican College	St. Vincent's Academy	Dodd College	Dillard University (Negro)	Xavier University (Negro)	De La Salle Normal	Margaret Hannsun Normal	Ursuline College	Leland College	Sullivan Memorial Trade School	Holy Cross Normal College	Totals	Previous Year
Registration: ¹	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Freshman	849	202	121	343	9	24	57	14	83	73	377	24	86	56	38	.....	3	2,359	2,093
Sophomore	651	109	85	233	4	22	43	12	44	55	85	18	68	50	35	.....	4	1,518	1,366
Junior	484	76	63	174	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	41	40	5	.....	33	23	.....	.....	915	922
Senior	369	34	57	128	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	41	21	.....	.....	28	19	.....	.....	712	770
Special	46	30	35	2	2	.....	.....	9	14	17	4	.....	.....	7	2	109	.....	286	167
Other Groups	670	70	3	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	30	34	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	845	772
Total College	3,019	530	364	880	15	46	160	35	141	267	561	47	154	183	117	109	7	6,625	6,990
Graduate Department	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	565
Total College and Graduate Departments	3,418	530	364	880	15	46	160	35	141	267	596	47	154	183	117	109	7	7,069	6,555
Graduates:																			
Two-Year Education Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	15	69	9	.....	.....	13	186	51
Four-Year Education Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	35	59
Graduate Education Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Total Graduates of Education Courses	425	.....	56	201	7	21	22	12	.....	.....	32	15	69	22	.....	.....	13	222	122
Total Graduates Other Than Education Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	802	758
Total Graduates All Courses	430	.....	56	205	7	22	37	12	.....	29	79	15	69	50	.....	.....	13	1,024	880
Instruction Staff: ²																			
Deans	11	3	2	7	.....	1	2	2	5	2	5	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	45	38
Professors	93	14	16	67	5	2	9	3	.....	6	9	8	.....	6	.....	.....	1	239	256
Associate Professors	35	14	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	93	85
Assistant Professors	70	.....	6	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	107	106
Instructors	127	20	2	18	.....	3	2	3	9	6	27	.....	7	3	6	4	4	242	217
Student Instructors	79	1	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	107	107
Special Instructors	11	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	17
Total	426	52	42	159	5	6	14	8	18	26	47	10	12	20	6	5	5	861	820

¹Registration for the year of four quarters is reported in terms of the regular academic year of 36 weeks—an accepted standard. The average registration of the summer session of 12 weeks was reduced to the basis of the regular session by dividing by 3 and then added to the average registration during the three quarters of the regular session.

²Total number employed during regular and summer session. Summer session reduced to basis of regular session and added to it.

